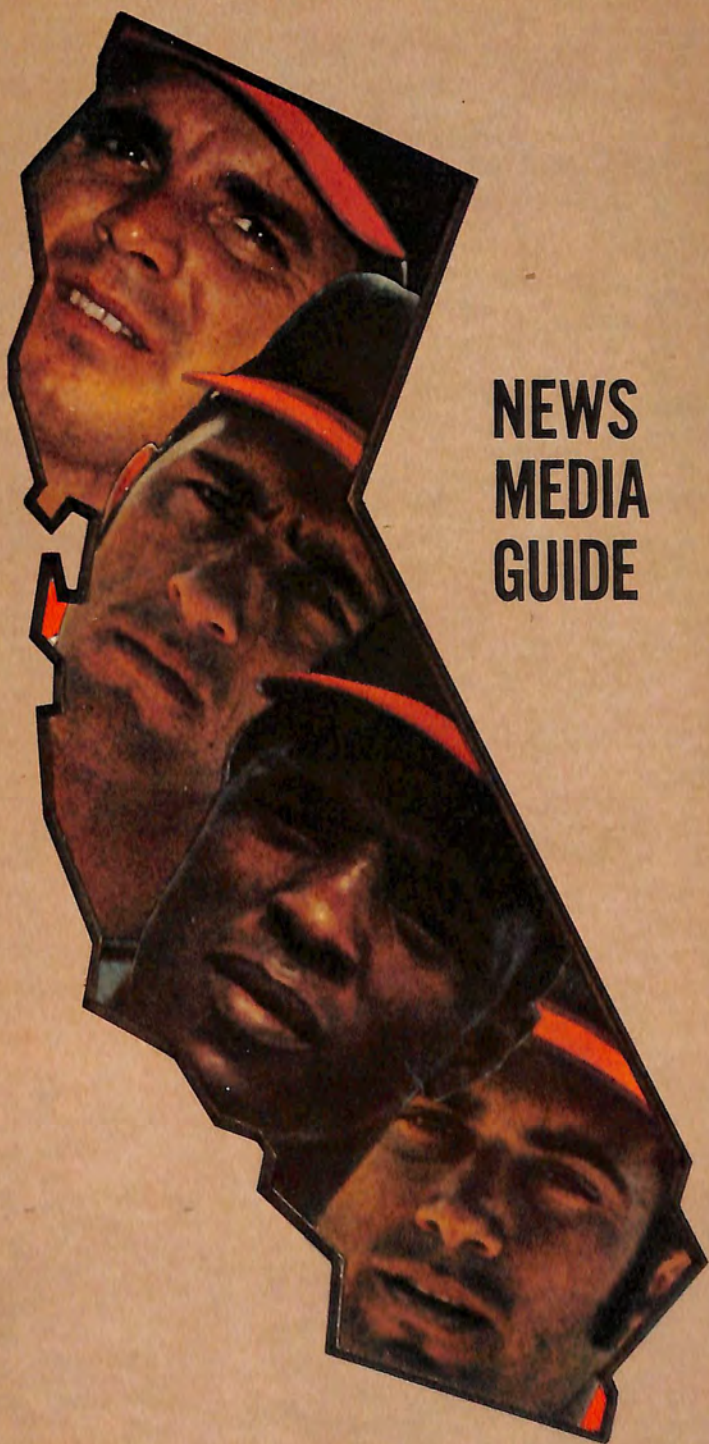


angels



**NEWS
MEDIA
GUIDE**

1971

CLUB OFFICIALS



GENE AUTRY



ROBERT O. REYNOLDS



FORREST SHUMWAY



CLAIR L. STOUT

GENE AUTRY
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT O. REYNOLDS
President-Director



J. D. STETSON COLEMAN



DICK WALSH

FORREST SHUMWAY
(Pres., Signal Companies, Inc.)
Director

J. D. STETSON COLEMAN
Director



JOSEPH A. THOMAS

CLAIR L. STOUT
Director-Secretary

JOSEPH A. THOMAS
Director, Alternate



FRED HANEY



FRANCIS X. LEARY

ADVISORY BOARD

REX COONS
CLAUDE W. EDWARDS

R. H. (BONES) HAMILTON
WILLIAM NICHOLAS

DICK WALSH Executive Vice-President and General Manager
FRED HANEY Consultant
FRANCIS X. LEARY Vice-President and Treasurer
THOMAS W. SOMMERS Minor League Director
GEORGE LEDERER Public Relations, Promotion Director
GEORGE GOODALE Publicity and Speakers Bureau Director
GERALD P. WARING Traveling Secretary
DICK FOSTER Ticket Manager
DICK WIENCEK Assistant to General Manager
CARL GORDON Assistant Ticket Manager
TED BOWSFIELD Stadium Operations Director
JOHN LINDELL Group Sales
WM. A. STIDD Advertising Director
ED MUNSON Public Relations Assistant

Golden West Baseball Co.

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Anaheim Stadium

2000 State College Boulevard

Anaheim, California 92806

Telephone 633-2000

(area code 714)

Toll free from Los Angeles

625-1123

Club Colors — Navy Blue and Scarlet

Spring Training

MAILING ADDRESS:

Angels Stadium

Hy Finerman Road at Sunrise Way

P.O. Box 609, Palm Springs, Calif.

PHONE NUMBERS:

Office at Angels Stadium — 327-1266

(area code 714)

Gene Autry Hotel — 328-1171

(area code 714)

ANAHEIM STADIUM

(Facts and Figures)

DESIGN—Three-level structure.

SEATING CAPACITY—43,204.

**PARKING FACILITIES—12,000
automobiles.**

STADIUM AREA—140 acres.

FOUL LINES—333 feet.

CENTERFIELD—406 feet.

LEFT AND RIGHT CENTER—375 ft.

INDEX

(Personnel)	Page		Page
Club Officials	Inside Front Cover	Angels Career Batting,	
Manager, Coaches	2-3-4	Pitching Leaders	38-39
Players	5-30	Awards	66
Players (Non-Roster)	30-31-32	Day-by-Day	36-37
Roster	34-35	Farm System	45
<hr/>		Home Run History	42-43
A.L. Standings, Club Batting,		Hotels	Inside Back
Pitching, Fielding,		Low-Hit Games	43
Attendance, 1970	40	Radio, TV Schedule	44
A.L. Pub. Rel. Numbers	4	Owners' Trophy	66
A.L. All-Time vs. Angels	41	Rookie Qualification	42
All-Star Game Players	66	"Save" Rule	20
All-Time Angels' Roster	67-68	Schedule, 1970, Times,	
Angels Attendance	46	Prices	Back Cover
Angels vs. A.L. by Clubs, 1970	47-57	Spring Schedule	Inside Back
Angels Official Stats, 1970	33	THE RECORD SECTION	58-66
Angels Batting, Pitching			
Leaders, Year by Year	38-39		

MANAGER AND HIS STAFF

PHILLIPS, Harold (Lefty)

Born: May 16, 1919, Los Angeles.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Phillips' first full season as Angels' manager saw him equal club's best all-time won-lost record, 86-76, and stay in contention for divisional title until final stages . . . Injuries to Ken McMullen and Andy Messersmith in mid-season deprived him of two key men at crucial times but Phillips kept club in winning ways . . . At one time, July 19, had team 19 games over .500, most ever by any Angel team . . . Also notched 10th, 20th, 30th, 40th and 50th victories earlier in year than any Angel team before . . . Is a top strategist and excellent handler of pitchers . . . Was Dodger pitching coach, 1965-1968, and Dodger scout, 1951-1964 . . . His Dodger staff won two pennants and led National League in ERA in 1966 . . . Signed such major league stars as Don Drysdale and Ron Fairly . . . Also scouted for St. Louis Browns (1945) and Cincinnati Reds (1946-1950) . . . Appointed Angels director of player personnel in Oct., 1968 . . . Appointed manager May 27, 1969 . . . Club had 11-28 record at that time, 8-12 at home and 3-16 on the road . . . went on to lead the Angels to a 60-63 overall record, 35-26 at home and 25-37 on the road . . . Club also posted a 17-13 mark during the last half of season against league's five top teams, Baltimore, Minnesota, Detroit, Oakland and Boston . . . Phillips served under Walter Alston for 15 years as scout and coach.



MINOR LEAGUES: Pitched at San Antonio (1938), Bisbee (1939) and Anaheim (1940) before arm injury ended playing career.

PERSONAL: Resides in Fullerton . . . Married Roberta Smiley, Jan. 17, 1941, in Los Angeles . . . Two children: Dewayne, 28; and Charleen, 26 . . . Attended L.A. Franklin High.

REISER, Harold Patrick (Pete)

Born: March 17, 1920, St. Louis, Mo.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Was Manager Phillips' first lieutenant in 1970 and also instructed in hitting, base-running and outfield play . . . Had 10-year playing career, starting with Dodgers in 1940 and ending with Cleveland in 1952 with three years out due to military service . . . Won National League batting title in 1941 with .343 mark . . . Led in stolen bases in 1942 (20) and 1936 (34) . . . Set major league record for stealing home seven times in a season in 1946 . . . Record tied in 1969 by Rod Carew of Minnesota Twins . . . Coached for Dodgers 1960-64 and Chicago Cubs 1966-69 . . . Played in the World Series, 1941 and 1947, with Dodgers and two All-Star games, 1941-42.



MINOR LEAGUES: Played 1937 to 1940 then went to Dodgers . . . Managed from 1955 through 1959 and won two pennants, at Kokomo of Midwest League in 1957 and at Victoria of Texas League in 1959 . . . Selected Minor League Manager of Year at Victoria.

PERSONAL: Resides in Woodland Hills, Calif. . . . Married Patricia Hurst, Mar. 29, 1941 . . . Two children: Sally, born Mar. 20, 1943; Shirley, born July 11, 1949.

(Continued on next page)

BRIDGES, Everett L. (Rocky)

Born: August 7, 1927, Refugio, Texas.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Played 11 years, with Brooklyn, Cincinnati, Washington, Detroit, Cleveland, St. Louis and in 1961, his final year as player, with Angels... Coached for Angels in 1962-63, then managed in Angel farm system, and returned as coach in 1968... Played for American League in 1958 All-Star game.



MINOR LEAGUES: Was manager of San Jose team in California League in 1964, 1965 and 1966; won League first half title in 1965 and finished second in both halves of 1966... In 1967 guided El Paso to third place in the Texas League.

PERSONAL: Resides in Long Beach, Calif... Married Mary Alway, July 25, 1952, in Brooklyn... Four children: Melinda Ann, born June 20, 1953; Lance Phillip, born Mar. 19, 1955; Cory Steven, born Dec. 30, 1968, and John Roland, born Apr. 14, 1964... Graduated from Long Beach Polytechnic High, 1946... Hobby: Golf.

KOENIG, Fred Carl

Born: April 27, 1931, St. Louis, Mo.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Coached first base in 1970, first year in majors... In addition handling traffic at first base, Koenig's advice on young players was very valuable inasmuch as many had played for him on Angel farm clubs.

MINOR LEAGUES: Originally signed by the Cardinals, Koenig played 12 seasons in the minors and managed seven years, the last four in the Angels organization... Won a split-season pennant and playoff at Quad Cities in 1968 and tied for another split-season title there in 1969... Was all-star first baseman in two leagues, with St. Joseph, Mo., of the Western Association in 1953 and Allentown of the Interstate League in 1954.



PERSONAL: Resides in Tulsa, Okla... Married Ruth Ann Klein, Nov. 4, 1961... Three children: Dawn, born July 5, 1962; John Eric, born Aug. 30, 1965; Michael James, born May 27, 1968... Graduated Central High School, St. Louis... Attended University of Illinois.

SHERRY, Norman Burt (Norm)

Born: July 16, 1931, New York City.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Completed first big league season as a coach in 1970... As a player performed for Dodgers, 1959-1962 and for New York Mets in 1963... Hit home run, May 7, 1960, to beat Phillies in extra-inning game and also make his brother, Larry, the winning pitcher.



MINOR LEAGUES: Played from 1950 through 1959 and again in 1964... Managed in 1965 through 1967 at Santa Barbara of the California League... In 1969 joined Angels organization as manager of the Idaho Falls farm club.

PERSONAL: Resides in Mission Viejo... Married Mardie Brockway, May 22, 1957... Three children: Cindy, born

(Continued on next page)

MANAGER AND STAFF, Continued

June 14, 1958; Pam, born Feb. 19, 1960; Mike, born Mar. 18, 1963 . . . Graduated Fairfax High School, Los Angeles, 1949.

FREDERICO, Albert J. (Freddie) TRAINER

Born: Dec. 22, 1920, Philadelphia, Pa.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Completed 10th season in 1970 as major league trainer, and all 10 years with Angels . . . Of the men on the field, only Frederico and Jim Fregosi have been continuously with club since its inception . . . Coincidentally, date of his hiring in 1960 also is date of his birthday.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was trainer for Wenatchee Chiefs of Western International League for six years (1949-1956) . . . Trainer for Seattle of PCL for four years (1957-1960).

PERSONAL: Resides in Mercer Island, Wash. . . Married Shirley Lualla Buckley, March 15, 1945 in Spokane, Wash. . . One daughter: Rosanna, born Sept. 26, 1952 . . . Played basketball, football and baseball in high school in Philadelphia . . . Was amateur and pro boxer in 135-pound class . . . Is member of National Trainers Ass'n of America.



ADDITIONS TO SPRING TRAINING COACHING STAFF

Five key men of the Angels' organization are assigned to assist in the 1971 spring training operation, three of them minor league managers.

They are:

Del Rice, manager, Salt Lake City.

Les Moss, manager, Shreveport.

Mike Stubbins, manager, Quad Cities.

Billy Muffett, minor league pitching instructor.

Kenny Myers, Southern California scout.

★ ★ ★ ★

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private	Home
A.L.	Jack Sheehan	617	267-2500	—	535-0446
BALT.	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	825-8560
BOST.	Bill Crowley	617	267-9440	267-2890	444-8366
CALIF.	George Lederer	714	633-2000	—	*421-8070
CALIF.	George Goodale	714	633-2000	—	638-1539
CHI.	Howie Roberts	312	924-1000	624-6460	248-9870
CLEVE.	Eddie Uhas	216	861-1200	861-4454	234-4580
DET.	Hal Middlesworth	313	962-4000	962-0825	963-3922
K.C.	Bob Wirz	816	241-4101	483-4205	796-8055
K.C.	Gene Diefendorf	816	241-4101	—	*649-1317
MILW.	Bill Sears	414	933-8650	933-6975	271-7250
MILW.	Bill Curley	414	933-8650	933-6975	332-4632
MINN.	Tom Mee	612	884-4031	866-3530	429-1020
N.Y.	Bob Fishel	212	293-6000	293-1251	355-2433
N.Y.	Marty Appel	212	293-4300	293-0165	*356-3992
OAK.	Mike Haggerty	415	635-4300	635-3927	521-8551
WASH.	Burt Hawkins	202	546-2880	—	*652-9093

*Home area codes: Appel, 914; Diefendorf, 913; Hawkins, 301; Lederer, 213. (For N.Y., use either of office numbers.)

PLAYERS

ALOMAR, Santos (Sandy)

2B

Born: Salinas, Puerto Rico, Oct. 19, 1943 . . . Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 155 . . . Bats right and left, throws right . . . Acquired: From Chicago White Sox, with pitcher Bob Priddy, in trade for Bobby Knoop, May 14, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Alomar set two Angel records in 1970, a hitting streak of 22 games in which collected 31 hits in 99 trips for .313 average . . . By starting and playing in all 162 games broke Jim Fregosi's consecutive games played mark of 294 . . . Alomar's 162 games in 1970 (one of two A.L. players to be in every game) plus 134 games in 1969 gave him a 296 total . . . Also had best year offensively, producing more hits, doubles, triples and rbi than ever before . . . His 35 stolen bases only two shy of club record.

MINOR LEAGUES: Voted Player of the Year at Magic Valley, Pioneer League, in 1962 and Texas League All-Star team in 1963.

PERSONAL: Resides in Salinas . . . Married Maria Yelsquez, Dec. 23, 1963 . . . Three children: Sandia, born April 7, 1965; Santos Jr., born June 18, 1966; Roberto, born Feb. 5, 1968.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961	Davenport	77	299	48	83	19	3	4	31	5	21	38	.278
1962	Boise	129	535	83	176	31	2	3	72	10	21	54	.329
1963	Austin	136	583	84	170	18	12	5	65	15	17	80	.292
1964	Denver	154	620	86	163	18	22	3	40	20	31	110	.263
1964	Milwaukee	19	53	3	13	1	0	0	6	1	0	11	.245
1965	Milwaukee	67	108	16	26	1	1	0	8	12	4	12	.241
1965	Atlanta (I.L.)	66	267	40	65	7	9	0	20	14	14	36	.243
1966	Atlanta (N.L.)	31	44	4	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	10	.091
1966	Richmond	103	395	49	96	16	6	5	26	23	16	44	.243
1967	New York (N.L.)	15	22	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	.000
1967	Jackson	78	294	28	60	7	0	1	24	11	27	41	.204
1967	Chicago (A.L.)	12	15	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	.200
1968	Chicago (A.L.)	133	363	41	92	8	2	0	12	21	20	42	.254
1969	Chicago (A.L.)	22	58	8	13	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	.224
1969	California	134	559	60	140	10	2	1	30	18	36	48	.250
1970	California	162	672	82	169	18	2	2	36	35	49	65	.251
Major League Totals		296	1894	219	460	41	7	3	104	91	116	200	.243

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1970—American League	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
*-Led League													

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	327	78	1	18	.239	In April	87	25	0	3	.287
Away:	345	91	1	18	.264	May	114	26	0	7	.228
Before ASG:	369	96	0	20	.260	June	119	38	0	9	.319
After ASG:	303	73	2	16	.241	July	121	23	1	5	.190
Vs. RHP:	439	122	1	28	.278	Aug.	122	37	1	11	.303
Vs. LHP:	233	47	1	8	.202	Sept.-Oct.	109	20	0	1	.183
Pinch-Hit:	—	—	—	—	—	Longest Streak	22	games			

ALLEN, Lloyd

P

Born: May 8, 1950, Merced, Calif. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Angels No. 1 draft choice, 1968.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Allen notched first big league victory in 1970, a 5-1 decision over Chicago, Sept. 30 . . . Started, went 7.2 innings, seven hits, one run . . . Was second major league start, first one Oct. 1, 1969, at Kansas City . . . First 1970 appearance for Angels against Baltimore Aug. 11, was a three-inning relief stint, one hit, one run.

MINOR LEAGUES: Won 12 games for El Paso, Texas League, in 1970, and made league's All-Star team as selected by the managers.

PERSONAL: Resides Fresno . . . Married Sharen Raven . . . One child: Shannon Lynette . . . Played Little League and Babe Ruth League ball . . . Graduated Selma, Calif., High School, 1968, where his baseball ability earned him rating as nation's top scholastic player of year . . . In four years

(Continued on next page)

ALLEN, Continued

won 36, lost only seven . . . Had five no-hitters, one a perfect game in which fanned first 19 batters . . . Struck out 588 in 314 innings during high school career.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Idaho Falls	9	49	4	2	.667	32	21	13	37	48	2.39
1968	San Jose	1	6	0	1	.000	3	3	3	2	10	4.50
1969	San Jose	19	127	8	9	.471	103	45	32	49	126	2.27
1969	Hawaii	4	21	1	2	.333	19	15	15	17	13	6.43
1969	California	4	10	0	1	.000	5	7	6	10	5	5.40
1970	El Paso	25	152	12	8	.600	152	92	77	81	116	4.56
1970	California	8	24	1	1	.500	23	7	7	11	13	2.63
Major League Totals		12	34	1	2	.333	28	14	13	21	18	3.44

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	5	1	1	3.38	0	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away	3	0	0	1.13	0	May	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	8	1	1	2.63	0	July	—	—	—	—	—
1970 (G) SO High	4, Chi., Sept. 30	—	—	—	—	Aug.	3	0	1	—	0
All-Time (G) SO High	Same	—	—	—	—	Sept.	5	1	0	1.08	0
						Win Streak	—	—	—	—	—

AZCUE, Jose Joaquin (Joe)

C

Born: Aug. 18, 1939, Cienfuegos, Cuba . . . Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Boston, June 15, 1969, in trade for Tom Satriano.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Ten years of "know-how" behind plate made Azcue an important cog with the Angels in development of young 1970 pitching staff . . . 1970 also marked second time he's caught a no-hitter, Clyde Wright's against Oakland, July 3, and Sonny Siebert's for Cleveland in 1966 . . . Major League record for catching no-hitters is four games, by Ray Schalk of White Sox . . . Had 10-game hitting streak in '70, 16-for-36, for .375 mark . . . On May 6 got his first triple since 1967 to spark 4-2 come-from-behind Angels win over Washington.

PERSONAL: Resides in Overland Park, Kan. . . . Married Judith Leigh Miller, April 17, 1962 . . . Three children: Angela, born Mar. 19, 1963; Michelle, born Sept. 1, 1965; Melanie Lynn, born Aug. 18, 1970 . . . Graduated from Champagat School, Cienfuegos, 1955 . . . Played baseball, basketball, soccer.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1956	Douglas	57	140	16	33	8	1	0	23	1	12	25	.236
1956	Moultrie	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	.333
1957	Palatka	123	440	47	117	20	2	3	66	6	33	57	.266
1958	Savannah	11	28	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	.179
1958	Wenatchee	84	289	40	89	17	2	3	48	4	21	47	.308
1959	Savannah	113	363	48	95	12	3	13	51	1	21	51	.262
1960	Hav.-Jer. City	97	289	29	78	11	1	5	27	2	24	47	.270
1960	Cincinnati	14	31	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	6	.097
1961	Vancouver	82	283	31	84	12	2	2	43	1	24	46	.297
1962	Kansas City	72	223	18	51	9	1	2	25	1	17	27	.229
1963	Portland	10	39	5	6	1	1	0	3	0	1	4	.154
1963	K.C.-Cleve.	96	324	26	91	16	0	14	46	1	15	47	.281
1964	Cleveland	83	271	20	74	9	1	4	34	0	16	38	.273
1965	Cleveland	111	335	16	77	7	0	2	35	2	27	54	.230
1966	Cleveland	98	302	22	83	10	1	9	37	0	20	22	.275
1967	Cleveland	86	295	33	74	12	5	11	34	0	22	35	.251
1968	Cleveland	115	357	23	100	10	0	4	42	1	28	33	.280
1969	Cleveland	7	24	1	7	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	.292
1969	Boston	19	51	7	11	2	0	0	3	0	4	5	.216
1969	California	80	248	15	54	6	0	1	19	0	27	28	.218
1970	California	114	351	19	85	13	1	2	25	0	24	40	.242
Major League Totals		895	2812	201	710	94	9	50	304	5	206	338	.252

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1968—American League	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	168	41	0	9	.244	In April	53	13	1	5	.245
Away:	183	44	2	16	.240	May	64	15	0	2	.234
Before ASG:	209	57	2	17	.273	June	60	19	0	7	.317
After ASG:	142	28	0	8	.192	July	54	13	1	4	.241
Vs. RHP:	241	61	1	21	.253	Aug.	65	8	0	2	.123
Vs. LHP:	110	24	1	4	.218	Sept.-Oct.	55	17	0	5	.321
Pinch-Hit:	4	1	0	2	.250	Longest Streak	10 games				

BERRY, Allen Kenneth (Ken)**OF**

Born: May 10, 1941, Kansas City, Mo. . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 183 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Chicago White Sox with Syd O'Brien and Billy Wynne in trade for Tom Bradley, Jay Johnstone and Tom Egan, Nov. 30, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Is rated one of finest defensive center-fielders in majors . . . Led A.L. in putouts with 331 in 1965 . . . Didn't make an error in 222 chances in 1969 and made only four errors in 1970 in 344 chances . . . Could reach 2,000 putout mark in 1971 . . . Had 1695 to start season . . . Best year with bat was 1970 with .276 mark and had 15-game hitting streak (50-23 .460) in July-August, longest of any Chicago player for year . . . Batted .333 (39-13) against Angels.

MINOR LEAGUES: Originally signed as third baseman by Ted Lyons . . . Was All-Star outfielder, Midwest League, 1963, and led league in putouts . . . Also led International League, 1963, and Pacific Coast League in 1964 in putouts.

PERSONAL: Resides in Topeka, Kan. . . . Married Judi Ann Read, July 12, 1965 . . . Graduated from Washburn High School (Topeka) where earned nine letters in football, baseball and basketball and captained football and basketball teams . . . Was also outstanding high jumper, evidenced by some of his catches . . . Attended Wichita U. on football scholarship . . . Also attended Washburn University . . . Played third base on Topeka American Legion baseball team that won state championship in 1957.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961	Clinton	113	453	79	140	29	5	10	67	8	25	53	.309
1962	Visalia	49	204	52	64	12	2	5	25	6	28	21	.314
1962	Savannah	76	277	52	102	13	4	6	44	4	37	34	.368
1962	Chicago	3	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1963	Indianapolis	133	453	43	106	19	10	7	48	8	34	96	.234
1963	Chicago	4	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.200
1964	Indianapolis	159	546	76	139	26	5	20	83	5	42	114	.255
1964	Chicago	12	32	4	12	1	0	1	4	0	5	3	.375
1965	Chicago	157	472	51	103	17	4	12	42	4	28	96	.218
1966	Chicago	147	443	50	120	20	2	8	34	7	28	63	.271
1967	Chicago	147	485	49	117	14	4	7	41	9	46	68	.241
1968	Chicago	153	504	49	127	21	2	7	32	6	75	64	.252
1969	Chicago	130	297	25	69	12	2	4	18	1	24	50	.232
1970	Chicago	141	463	45	128	12	2	7	50	6	43	61	.276
Major League Totals		894	2707	277	679	97	16	46	221	38	200	406	.251

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1967—American League	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	264	72	6	30	.273	In April	39	12	0	3	.308
Away:	199	56	1	20	.281	May	74	17	2	9	.230
Before ASG:	214	53	6	25	.248	June	84	22	4	13	.262
After ASG:	249	75	1	25	.301	July	93	21	1	11	.226
Vs. RHP:	306	78	4	32	.255	Aug.	103	39	0	10	.379
Vs. LHP:	157	50	3	18	.318	Sept.-Oct.	70	17	0	4	.243
Pinch-Hit:	2	1	0	1	.500	Longest Streak:	15 games				

BRABENDER, Eugene Matt (Gene)**P**

Born: Aug. 16, 1941, Madison, Wis. . . . Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Milwaukee Brewers in trade for outfielder Bill Voss, Jan. 27, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Drafted by Baltimore from Dodger organization, Nov., 1965 . . . Traded to Seattle for utility infielder Chico Salmon in March, 1969 . . . Won 13 of 27 decisions for Pilots in 1969, the most wins by an expansion team pitcher . . . Also led team in innings (202) and strikeouts (139) . . . Started 21 games for Brewers in 1970, completing two (vs. Oakland, June 27 and vs. Chicago, July 6) . . . Both were 3-1 wins at Milwaukee . . . Enjoyed 2-1 edge over Orioles in 1970, including a 5-1 win at Baltimore on June 17.

MINOR LEAGUES: Played in Dodger organization for five years . . . Best season was 1963 with Salem of Northwest

(Continued on next page)

BRABENDER, Continued

League . . . Had 15-10 record and led league in strikeouts (223) and complete games (16).

PERSONAL: Resides in Sturgeon Bay, Wis. . . Outstanding athlete at Black Earth (Wis.) High School . . . Wife's name: Karen; married, May 1, 1964 . . . One child: Kenneth John.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1961	Great Falls	8	27	2	3	.400	27	0	0	24	23	6.33
1961	Orlando	20	88	4	10	.286	72	68	49	95	77	5.01
1962	St. Petersburg	29	191	9	14	.391	148	109	68	139	204	3.20
1963	Albuquerque	5	4	1	0	1.000	2	1	1	1	8	2.08
1963	Salem	31	188	15	10	.600	151	66	51	108	223	3.30
1964-65	In Military Service											
1966	Baltimore	31	71	4	3	.571	57	30	28	29	62	3.55
1967	Rochester	19	117	8	6	.571	106	42	36	39	85	2.77
1967	Baltimore	14	94	6	4	.600	77	38	35	23	71	3.35
1968	Baltimore	37	125	6	7	.462	117	52	46	48	92	3.31
1969	Seattle	40	202	13	14	.481	193	111	98	103	139	4.37
1970	Milwaukee	29	129	6	15	.286	127	94	86	79	76	6.00
Major League Totals		151	621	35	43	.449	571	325	293	282	440	4.25

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	14	4	6	5.46	1	In April	4	1	2	20.46	0
Away	15	2	9	6.57	0	May	5	0	4	10.59	0
Before ASG	18	5	11	5.24	0	June	6	3	3	3.92	0
After ASG	11	1	4	8.59	1	July	6	1	4	7.84	0
1970 (G) SO High	7-Cal., May 20;					Aug.	6	1	2	8.25	1
	Bos., May 26					Sept.	2	0	0	13.50	0
						Win Streak					

CHRISTENSEN, Bruce Ray (Chris) IF

Born: Feb. 22, 1948, Madison, Wis. . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165 . . . Bats left, throws right . . . Acquired: Signed June 23, 1966, by scout Bert Niehoff following free agent draft.

MINOR LEAGUES: Led two leagues, Pioneer (1966) and California (1967), in fielding by shortstop . . . Made California League All-Star team, 1968 . . . Spent last two years in Navy . . . Played with Sub Pack Station, Pearl Harbor.

PERSONAL: Resides Canoga Park, Calif. . . Single . . . Graduated from Chatsworth, Calif. High, 1966, where played basketball, baseball . . . Made All-League first team, All-City second team in baseball in senior year at Chatsworth . . .

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1966	Idaho Falls	59	219	28	44	1	1	0	19	2	40	41	.201
1967	San Jose	136	472	63	121	14	2	0	40	10	55	65	.256
1968	San Jose	106	409	55	125	5	0	1	40	9	46	41	.306
1969-70	(MILITARY SERVICE)												

CLARK, Rickey C. (Rick) P

Born: March 21, 1946, Mt. Clemens, Mich. . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Drafted from Syracuse, Nov. 28, 1966, on recommendation of scout Carl Ackerman.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Sophomore jinx and injuries have pursued Clark since 1967, his best year with Angels when he tied for club lead with 12 wins and 2.59 ERA led staff . . . Has one major league shutout, over Washington.

PERSONAL: Married Carol Lynn Jones, Oct. 12, 1969 . . . Attended Western Michigan University for one year . . . Majored in Industrial Engineering.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965	Jamestown	27	149	11	10	.524	149	95	82	97	145	4.95
1966	Montgomery	3	8	0	0	.000	8	4	4	7	7	4.50
1967	California	32	174	12	11	.509	144	69	50	69	81	2.59
1968	California	21	94	1	11	.083	74	51	37	123	141	3.53
1969	Hawaii	21	124	5	9	.556	120	64	51	68	82	3.70
1969	California	6	10	0	0	.000	12	6	6	7	6	5.49
1970	Hawaii	5	17	0	1	.000	19	16	16	15	15	8.47
1970	Toledo	13	16	1	2	.333	17	11	8	18	12	4.50
1970	El Paso	14	86	5	7	.417	85	44	41	45	59	4.29
Major League Totals		59	278	13	22	.371	230	126	93	199	228	3.01

CONIGLIARO, Anthony R. (Tony) OF

Born: Jan. 7, 1945, Revere, Mass. . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Boston Red Sox along with Jerry Moses and Ray Jarvis in trade for Ken Tatum, Jarvis Tatum and Doug Griffin, Oct. 11, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Led American League in home runs with 32 in 1965, his second year in majors . . . In 1970 topped previous personal highs in homers and rbi with 36 and 116, and ranked second in league to Frank Howard in rbi and fourth in homers, behind Howard, Harmon Killebrew and Carl Yastrzemski . . . Voted A.L. Comeback Player of the Year in 1969 after sitting out the 1968 season because of eye injury sustained from being hit by a Jack Hamilton pitch Aug. 18, 1967 . . . With Boston had 15 career home runs and 55 rbi against Angels . . . Made Topps Major League Rookie team in 1964.

MINOR LEAGUES: Selected to Topps' all-star team in 1963 for N.Y.-Pa. League and Class A-East.

PERSONAL: Resides Brookline, Mass. . . Single . . . Graduated from St. Mary's Boys High School in 1962 . . . Was selected Most Valuable Player in baseball, basketball and football in high school, also MVP in Hearst New England baseball tournament in 1962 . . . Is a rock-'n-roll singer with several successful records.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1963	Wellsville	83	333	65	121	42*	4	24	74	6	26	33	.363
1964	Boston	111	404	69	117	21	2	24	52	2	35	78	.290
1965	Boston	138	521	82	140	21	5	32*	82	4	51	116	.269
1966	Boston	150	558	77	148	26	7	28	93	0	52	112	.265
1967	Boston	95	349	59	100	11	5	20	67	4	27	58	.287
1968	Boston	(Disabled)											
1969	Boston	141	506	57	129	21	3	20	82	2	48	111	.255
1970	Boston	146	560	89	149	20	1	36	116	4	43	93	.266
Major League Totals		781	2898	433	783	120	23	160	492	16	282	568	.270
*-Led League													

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1967—American League	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

BRYAN BREKIDOWN - 1978											
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	282	78	18	59	.277	In April	64	18	2	8	.281
Away:	278	71	18	57	.255	May	87	28	9	21	.322
Before ASG:	272	78	17	50	.287	June	65	17	3	12	.262
After ASG:	288	71	19	66	.247	July	117	30	5	15	.256
Vs. RHP:	400	103	23	79	.258	Aug.	116	27	7	28	.233
Vs. LHP:	160	46	13	37	.288	Sept.-Oct.	111	29	10	32	.261
Pinch-Hit:	—	—	—	—	—	Longest Streak	9 games				

COMPTON, Robert Clinton (Clint) P

Born: Nov. 1, 1950, Montgomery, Ala. . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 184 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: From Atlanta Braves in trade for Bob Priddy, Sept. 9, 1969 on recommendation of Norm Sherry.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was Atlanta's third choice in June, 1968, free agent draft . . . Has impressive strikeout record, 216 in 208 innings in three seasons.

PERSONAL: Resides Montgomery . . . Single . . . Graduated Robert E. Lee High in 1968 where played baseball and football and in senior year captained baseball team, voted school's MVP and to All-City team . . . Attends Troy (Ala.) State University in off-season.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Magic Valley	12	57	3	2	.600	49	37	21	41	50	3.32
1969	Magic Valley	18	72	4	7	.364	61	50	32	57	94	4.00
1970	Quad Cities	21	79	7	5	.583	67	48	43	51	72	4.90

COWAN, Billy Rolland OF

Born: Aug. 28, 1938, Calhoun City, Miss. . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Purchased from New York Yankees, July 26, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Has been Angels' de luxe pinch-hitter for two seasons with .353 average (18 for 51) . . . Was .306

(Continued on next page)

COWAN, Continued

(11 for 36) in 1970 and .467 in 1969... Got pinch-hit homer for Angels each year, one against Cleveland and winning 12-inning game, 7-6, Aug. 17, 1969... The other, June 23, 1970, against Chicago, in game lost by Angels, 7-3... Also had pinch homer for Yankees in 1969, against Cleveland, June 29... Two pinch singles in 1970 directly won games, against Washington, May 6, and Boston, May 11, in four-run ninth inning rally... Homered to win 2-1 game against Cleveland, but not a pinch blow... Plays both outfield and first base.

PERSONAL: Resides Bakersfield, Calif. ... Married Allene Anderson, Jan. 31, 1963; Three children: Kirk, born Dec. 25, 1963; Traci, born Nov. 21, 1966; Shawna, born Aug. 29, 1970... Graduate University of Utah where played baseball, basketball and football.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961	Wenatchee	15	54	13	130	1	1	6	5	4	20	4	.241
1961	St. Cloud	110	425	80	126	21	7	18	83	13	28	108	.296
1962	Wenatchee	91	345	66	104	19	7	24	86	21	23	99	.301
1962	San Antonio	42	173	36	55	8	6	11	36	6	12	38	.318
1963	Salt Lake City	158	613	100	193	40	5	25	120	31	18	148	.315
1963	Chicago Cubs	14	36	1	9	1	1	1	2	0	0	11	.250
1964	Chicago Cubs	139	497	52	120	16	4	19	50	12	18	128	.241
1965	New York (N.L.)	82	156	16	28	8	2	3	9	3	4	45	.179
1965	Milwaukee	19	27	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	.185
1965	Buffalo	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.143
1966	Richmond	4	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.059
1966	Tacoma	41	138	16	36	13	2	0	9	—	3	23	.261
1966	San Diego	80	321	51	89	11	2	14	60	12	15	79	.277
1967	San Diego	63	244	36	65	10	2	13	36	4	9	43	.266
1967	Philadelphia	34	59	11	9	0	0	3	6	1	4	14	.153
1968	San Diego	143	564	90	158	24	6	19	73	31	29	121	.280
1969	New York (A.L.)	32	48	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	3	9	.167
1969	California	28	56	10	17	1	0	4	10	0	3	9	.304
1970	California	68	134	20	37	9	1	5	25	0	11	29	.276
Major League Totals		416	1013	119	233	36	8	36	105	16	43	254	.230

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	65	22	3	17	.338	In April	5	1	0	1	.200
Away:	69	15	2	8	.217	May	13	5	0	5	.385
Before ASG:	66	19	5	16	.288	June	42	11	4	7	.262
After ASG:	68	18	0	9	.265	July	22	7	1	5	.318
Vs. RHP:	22	7	1	8	.318	Aug.	26	7	0	5	.269
Vs. LHP:	112	30	4	17	.268	Sept.-Oct.	26	6	0	2	.231
Pinch-Hit:	36	11	1	7	.306	Longest Streak	5 games				

COX, Terry Lee

P

Born: Mar. 30, 1949, Odessa, Texas... Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215... Bats and throws right... Acquired: Signed by scout Jack Paepke, Sept. 1, 1967.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Made three relief appearances for Angels in 1970, against White Sox, Royals and Brewers... Struck out three of eight men he faced.

PERSONAL: Resides in Carlsbad, N.M. ... Single ... Graduated Carlsbad High School, 1967, where he played baseball and basketball... Played Little League and Connie Mack League ball... Pitched against Long Beach in Connie Mack World Series and won.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Quad Cities	24	120	8	9	.471	93	50	37	36	84	2.78
1969	San Jose	35	109	10	6	.625	95	64	52	63	87	4.29
1969	Hawaii	3	14	0	0	.000	7	1	1	6	15	0.64
1970	El Paso	31	124	5	6	.455	118	79	67	51	82	4.86
1970	California	3	2	0	0	.000	4	1	1	0	3	4.50
Major League Totals		3	2	0	0	.000	4	1	1	0	3	4.50

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	—	—	—	—	—	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away	3	0	0	—	0	May	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	3	0	0	—	0	July	—	—	—	—	—
1970 (G) SO High	2	—	—	—	—	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
All-Time (G) SO High	—	—	—	—	—	Sept.	3	0	0	—	0

DeNEFF, James E. (Jim)**IF**

Born: November 5, 1946, Holland, Mich. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed June 9, 1966; Was Angels' first selection in regular phase of June, 1966, free agent draft . . . Signed by scout Nick Kamzic.

MINOR LEAGUES: Made Texas League West All-Star team in 1969 . . . Started triple play at Quad Cities in 1966, his first year in pro ball.

PERSONAL: Resides in Holland, Mich. . . . Single . . . Graduate of Holland (Mich.) High, 1964; played baseball, football and basketball . . . Attended Indiana University for two years; played baseball and football . . . Batted .354 for Indiana in 1966 . . . Selected third baseman on The Sporting News' All-America first team when at Indiana . . . Attended University of Michigan, 1966-68, where he was graduated in 1968 with B.A. Degree, majoring in philosophy.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1966	—Quad Cities	69	221	24	49	11	0	4	16	2	26	61	.222
1967	—San Jose	59	177	21	41	6	0	0	22	4	24	49	.232
1967	—El Paso	35	117	16	29	6	2	3	13	0	10	30	.248
1968	—El Paso	96	324	64	78	13	2	19	52	8	45	110	.241
1969	—El Paso	82	279	53	73	11	2	17	58	2	36	58	.262
1970	—Hawaii	19	55	6	9	13	1	0	1	2	6	20	.164
1970	—Toledo	79	184	28	41	12	0	7	28	1	32	51	.223

FLOYD, George Michael (Mike)**OF**

Born: June 3, 1946, Hempstead, N.Y. . . . Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Selected by Angels in June, 1966, free agent draft and signed Dec. 20, 1966, by scout Mike Mulleady.

MINOR LEAGUES: At El Paso in 1970 showed vast improvement over 1969 with same club . . . Raised batting average 22 points and hit one more home run . . . Made National Association Rookie-West All-Star team when with Idaho Falls in 1967.

PERSONAL: Resides in Garden Grove, Calif. . . . Single . . . Graduated Garden Grove High School, 1964 . . . In senior year captained baseball team and named to All-Freeway League, All-Orange County teams and chosen Garden Grove's Player of the Year . . . Attended Fullerton (Calif.) Junior College one year, made All-Eastern Conference baseball team.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1967	—Quad Cities	21	81	8	18	3	1	2	10	3	9	15	.222
1967	—Idaho Falls	58	215	43	68	13	10	3	37	1	21	34	.316
1968	—San Jose	103	323	46	84	7	1	10	39	3	36	106	.260
1969	—El Paso	117	413	78	114	23	8	15	52	5	60	77	.276
1970	—El Paso	99	329	67	98	24	4	16	65	5	52	77	.298

FISHER, Eddie Gene**P**

Born: July 16, 1936, Shreveport, La. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Obtained October 8, 1968, from Cleveland in trade for Jack Hamilton.

MAJOR LEAGUES: A rarity for Fisher was one starting role in 1970, his second since 1964 and his 31st in 517 A.L. games . . . Made it against Oakland, May 17, went seven innings and led 5-2 . . . Registered five consecutive saves, June 24-July 6 . . . Another time appeared in six consecutive games, July 24-29, and also worked 15 times in 21 games, July 20-Aug. 9 . . . Had one start in 1969, against Seattle, which he won . . . Only six other active pitchers have been in more games than Fisher's 552, by Hoyt Wilhelm (1042), Lindy McDaniel (781), Don McMahon (738), Ron Perranoski (656), Ted Abernathy (573) and Jim Bunning (562) . . . High mark for games worked was 82 in 1965, then a league record, and in seven of nine years he's been in more than 50 games . . . Until joining Angels in 1969 had appeared against them more than any other pitcher, 53 times . . .

(Continued on next page)

FISHER, Continued

Owens only two shutouts, and both against Angels, Aug. 9, 1962, and June 3, 1963 . . . Selected A.L. Fireman of the Year by The Sporting News in 1965.

PERSONAL: Resides in Altus, Okla. . . Married Betty Carolyn Hudgens, April 10, 1955 . . . Three children, Pamela, born Oct. 24, 1957; Larry, born June 28, 1959; and Kelly, born Oct. 21, 1963 . . . Received bachelor of science degree in education from University of Oklahoma.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1958	Corpus Christi	22	147	11	7	.611	145	67	56	38	73	3.43
1959	Phoenix	16	118	10	4	.714	96	44	39	31	56	2.97
1959	San Francisco	17	40	2	6	.333	57	37	35	8	15	7.88
1960	Tacoma	38	239	17	12	.586	229	96	88	39	132	3.31
1960	San Francisco	3	13	1	0	1.000	11	5	5	2	7	3.46
1961	Tacoma	17	128	9	5	.643	125	50	44	26	84	3.09
1961	San Francisco	15	34	0	2	.000	36	23	20	9	16	5.29
1962	Chicago	57	183	9	5	.643	169	74	63	45	88	3.10
1963	Chicago	33	121	9	8	.529	114	57	53	28	67	3.94
1964	Chicago	59	125	6	3	.667	86	43	42	32	74	3.02
1965	Chicago	82	165	15	7	.682	118	51	44	43	90	2.40
1966	Chi.-Balt.	67	107	6	6	.500	87	37	30	36	57	2.52
1967	Baltimore	46	90	4	3	.571	82	40	36	26	53	3.60
1968	Cleveland	54	95	4	2	.667	87	36	30	17	42	2.84
1969	California	52	97	3	2	.600	100	46	39	28	47	3.61
1970	California	67	130	4	4	.500	117	51	44	35	74	3.04
N.L. Totals		35	87	3	8	.273	104	65	60	19	38	6.21
A.L. Totals		517	1113	60	40	.600	960	435	381	290	592	3.08
Major League Totals		552	1200	63	47	.573	1064	500	441	309	630	3.31

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1965—American	1	2	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
---------------	---	---	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	35	1	4	3.05	3	In April	8	1	0	0.00	0
Away	32	3	0	3.15	5	May	9	1	0	2.95	0
Before ASG	33	3	3	2.31	5	June	11	1	1	2.57	3
After ASG	34	1	1	3.76	3	July	14	0	2	5.60	2
1970 (G) SO High	4-Chi., Apr. 14,					Aug.	15	1	0	3.62	1
Oak., May 17, Balt., June 9						Sept.	10	0	1	2.82	2
All-Time (G) SO High	7, Calif., June 3, 1963					Win Streak	2				

FREGOSI, James L. (Jim)

SS

Born: April 4, 1942, San Francisco, Calif. . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Selected by Angels from Boston in A.L. expansion draft, Dec. 14, 1960.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Made it 10 years with Angels in 1970, all complete seasons except 1961 and 1962 . . . Is only original player remaining since the club's birth . . . In being selected to A.L. All-Star team for sixth time, Fregosi also surpassed some personal highs in 1970 . . . Led team in home runs with 22, his best since 1964 . . . Topped his best year in runs scored, doubles and rbi . . . Not only is club's all-time leader in home runs but also leads in games, runs, hits, doubles, triples and rbi . . . Got 100th career homer against Milwaukee, June 21, and his 1300th big league hit, Aug. 22, at Baltimore, won game for Angels, 3-2, in 10th inning . . . Had 12-game hitting streak, July 5-19, second best of career as he collected 21 for 48 for .438 average . . . Is three-time winner of Owners Trophy and only Angel ever to hit home run off Yankees' Mel Stottlemyre, Sept. 3, 1964 . . . Has hit for cycle twice (July 28, 1964 and May 20, 1968), one of five American Leaguers for all-time to do it . . . Holds two club records for consecutive performances, eight straight hits in 1965 and nine straight times reaching first base in 1967 . . . Won 1967 Golden Glove award from The Sporting News . . . Posted best career fielding average in 1970, .973, and made fewest errors, 20 . . . Tied with Luis Aparicio for shortstops in double plays with 99, second to Ed Brinkman, 103 . . . Has three other double play distinctions . . . Led A.L. shortstops in 1966 with 125 and tied in 1968 with 92 . . . Tied Major League record for most started by shortstop in

(Continued on next page)

FREGOSI, Continued

nine-inning game with five, at Boston, May 1, 1966 . . . In 1967 selected on A.L. All-Star team by the Sporting News and to Major League team by AP, UPI . . . Repeated in 1968 on AP M.L. team, plus making NEA team.

PERSONAL: Resides in Anaheim, Calif. . . All-Sport star at Serra High School in San Mateo, Calif. . . Married Janet Marie Bennett, Dec. 10, 1961 . . . One son, James, Jr., born April 11, 1964.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1960	Alpine	112	404	96	108	17	7	6	58	9	74	99	.267
1961	Dallas-Ft. Worth	150	516	54	131	18	4	6	50	6	50	70	.254
1961	Los Angeles	11	27	7	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	.222
1962	Dallas-Ft. Worth	64	219	25	62	9	3	5	14	1	32	37	.283
1962	Los Angeles	58	175	15	51	3	4	3	23	2	18	27	.291
1963	Los Angeles	154	592	83	170	29	12	9	50	2	36	104	.287
1964	Los Angeles	147	505	86	140	22	9	18	72	8	72	87	.277
1965	California	161	602	66	167	19	7	15	65	13	54	107	.277
1966	California	162	611	78	154	32	7	13	67	17	67	89	.252
1967	California	152	590	75	171	23	6	9	56	9	50	77	.290
1968	California	159	614	77	150	21	13	9	49	9	60	101	.244
1969	California	161	580	78	151	22	6	12	47	9	93	86	.260
1970	California	158	601	95	167	33	5	22	82	0	69	92	.278
Major League Totals		1323	4897	660	1327	204	69	110	513	69	520	774	.271

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1964—American League	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.250
1966—American League	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1967—American League	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
1968—American League	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333
1969—American League	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1970—American League	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Game Totals	6	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	.200

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	290	88	10	38	.303	In April	83	26	2	11	.313
Away:	311	79	12	44	.254	May	106	26	3	11	.245
Before ASG:	336	100	15	49	.298	June	100	29	8	15	.290
After ASG:	265	67	7	33	.253	July	118	37	4	21	.314
Vs. RHP:	409	112	16	64	.274	Aug.	106	28	2	13	.264
Vs. LHP:	192	55	6	18	.286	Sept.-Oct.	88	21	3	11	.239
Pinch-Hit:	2	1	0	0	.500	Longest Streak	12	games			

GONZALEZ, Andres Antonio (Tony) OF

Born: Aug. 26, 1936, Camaguey, Cuba . . . Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170 . . . Bats left and throws right . . . Acquired: From Atlanta Braves by purchase, Aug. 31, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Gonzalez hit one home run for Angels, on Sept. 27, against Oakland and it was the 100th of his career . . . Is an 11-year veteran of National League and in posting a .314 average with Angels now has career mark of .288 . . . Owns distinguished fielding record, leading league in 1962, 1964 and 1967 . . . Only Gonzalez and Stan Musial have led N.L. in fielding three times since 1900 . . . Gonzalez also had 205 consecutive games without an error, from Aug. 31, 1961, to June 26, 1963, at that time a major league record but since broken by Don Demeter . . . Has had two career grand slams, one pinch homer, July 9, 1967, against St. Louis . . . Longest career hitting streak, 17 games 1962.

PERSONAL: Resides Huntingdon Valley, Pa. . . Married

(Continued on next page)

NEW ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Two attendance records were achieved by the Angels in 1970—largest crowd for a game in the Big A, and most attendance on the road.

The most people to see the Angels play a game in Anaheim was 43,041, against Oakland, July 4. The previous high was against Boston, 42,655, in 1966.

Away from home in 1970 the Angels drew 976,786, surpassing their top of 971,836, set in 1967.

In Anaheim, the Angels' 1970 total of 1,077,741 was the third highest in history and an increase of 319,353 over 1969.

GONZALEZ, Continued

Rosaura Feal, Nov. 18, 1956... One child: Arse, age 15, by previous marriage... Attended Muron High School, Camaguey.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1957	Wausau	14	38	9	13	2	0	2	11	0	12	10	.342
1957	Hornell	86	313	64	86	11	3	22	64	6	48	44	.275
1958	Havana	135	427	51	113	12	7	11	47	9	38	82	.265
1959	Havana	149	563	86	169	31	16	20	81	3	48	110	.300
1960	Cincinnati	39	99	10	21	5	1	3	14	1	15	74	.212
1960	Philadelphia	78	241	27	72	17	5	6	33	2	—	—	.299
1961	Philadelphia	126	426	58	118	16	8	12	58	15	49	66	.277
1962	Philadelphia	118	437	76	132	16	4	20	63	17	40	82	.302
1963	Philadelphia	155	555	78	170	36	12	4	66	13	53	68	.306
1964	Philadelphia	131	421	55	117	25	3	4	40	0	44	74	.278
1965	Philadelphia	108	370	48	109	19	1	13	41	3	31	52	.295
1966	Philadelphia	132	384	53	110	20	4	6	40	2	26	60	.286
1967	Philadelphia	149	508	74	172	23	9	9	59	10	40	42	.339
1968	Philadelphia	121	416	45	110	13	4	3	38	6	47	58	.264
1969	San Diego	53	182	17	41	4	0	2	8	1	19	24	.225
1969	Atlanta	89	320	51	94	15	2	10	50	3	27	22	.294
1970	Atlanta	123	430	57	114	18	2	7	55	3	46	45	.265
1970	California	26	92	9	28	2	0	1	12	3	2	11	.304
Major League Totals		1448	4881	658	1408	229	55	100	577	84	439	678	.288

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970 (Angel Record Only)

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	49	13	1	7	.265	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	43	15	0	5	.349	May	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG:	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG:	92	28	1	12	.304	July	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP:	79	27	1	12	.342	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. LHP:	13	1	0	0	.076	Sept.-Oct.	92	28	1	12	.304
Pinch-Hits:	4	2	0	2	.500	Longest Streak	8 games				

JARVIS, Raymond A. (Ray)

P

Born: May 10, 1946, Providence, R.I. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Boston Red Sox with Tony Conigliaro and Jerry Moses in trade for Ken Tatum, Jarvis Tatum and Doug Griffin.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Was with Red Sox for parts of the 1969-70 seasons . . . Used mostly in relief and was effective with a sinking fast ball until hampered by arm trouble . . . Best record against other A.L. clubs is against Yankees with a two-year ERA of 1.76 in 15.1 innings of relief.

MINOR LEAGUES: All-Star pitcher, Midwest League, 1967.

PERSONNAL: Resides Providence . . . Married Dorothy Waters, Oct. 5, 1968 . . . One child: Christopher Raymond, born Sept. 3, 1969 . . . Was All-State baseball at Hope High, Providence, from where graduated 1965.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1955	Harlan	16	93	7	5	.583	106	81	60	55	105	5.81
1966	Waterloo						(Military Service)					
1967	Waterloo	26	190	15	8	.652	162	69	43	42	152	2.04
1968	Winston-Salem	11	67	0	8	.000	68	35	26	22	53	3.49
1968	Louisville	16	74	6	6	.500	69	35	27	30	35	3.28
1969	Boston	29	100	5	6	.455	105	59	53	43	36	4.77
1970	Boston	15	16	0	1	.000	17	2	7	14	8	3.94
1970	Louisville	17	81	4	6	.400	75	51	47	52	43	5.22
Major League Totals		44	116	5	7	.417	122	71	60	57	44	4.66

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	8	0	1	1.23	0	In April	6	0	0	2.84	0
Away	7	0	0	6.23	0	May	6	0	1	3.00	0
Before ASG	12	0	1	2.92	0	June	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	3	0	0	6.75	0	July	—	—	—	—	—
1970 (G) SO HIGH	2-Wash., Apr. 12					Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
All-Time (G) SO High	7-Cleve., Apr. 20, 1969					Sept.	3	0	0	6.75	0
						Win Streak	—				

TOPS IN TWIN BILLS

The Angels had the American League's best record for doubleheaders in 1970, finishing with an 11-5 record, a .688 percentage. Baltimore and Boston tied for the runnerup position by winning 14 of 22, a .636 percentage. California won four twin bills, lost one and split three in winning the 11 games.

JOHNSON, Alexander (Alex)**OF**

Born: Dec. 7, 1942, Helena, Ark. . . **Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 205 . . .
Bats and throws right. . . **Acquired:** From Cincinnati, with
 Chico Ruiz, in trade for Jim McGlothlin, Vern Geishert, Pedro
 Borbon, Nov. 25, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Johnson won American League 1970 batting title in year's last game with two hits in three trips to edge Carl Yastrzemski, .3289 to .3286, in league's tightest race since 1949 when George Kell nosed Ted Williams, .3429 to .3427 . . . Next closest margin, also settled final day of season, was 1953 when Mickey Vernon shaved Al Rosen, .3371 to .3355 . . . In addition to winning title, first by an Angel batter, Johnson broke two Angel club records, most hits (Billy Moran, 186, 1962) and highest average for season (Albie Pearson, .304, 1963) . . . Twice had four-hit games, had three-hit games nine times, plus two-hit games 55 times . . . Was blanked only 34 times . . . Total hits and average also personal highs for him . . . Climaxed season drive in September at .381 clip, 43-for-113, including hitting in last 12 games for .468, 22-for-47 . . . Had two other streaks, 11 games, Apr. 14-25, for .435, 20-for-46, and 10 games, May 9-18, with .465 pace, 20-for-43 . . . By clubs, best performance was against Milwaukee, .456, and worst against Kansas City, .253 . . . Best park was Oakland where was .500, 13-for-26 . . . At home was .327, 102-for-312, and away was .331, 100-for-302 . . . Best month, May with .387, 41-for-106 . . . In six National League seasons, with Philadelphia, St. Louis and Cincinnati, hit .295 . . . Is only third right-handed batter to win A.L. crown in 15 years . . . Others were Harvey Kuenn, 1959, and Frank Robinson, 1966 . . . Also is third player to be traded from National League into American League and win title first year in A.L., joining Ed Delehanty, 1902 (Phillies-Senators), and Robinson, 1966 (Reds-Orioles) . . . Was voted National League's "Comeback Player of the Year" in 1968 by The Sporting News.

MINOR LEAGUES: In second pro year, with Magic Valley of the rookie Pioneer League, led in home runs with 35, rbi with 128 . . . This after pacing the Florida State League at Miami with a .313 mark in his first year.

PERSONAL: Resides in Detroit . . . Married Julia Augusta, Feb. 2, 1962 . . . One child: Jennifer, born Dec. 19, 1969 . . . Attended Detroit Institute of Technology . . . His brother, Ron, was 1968 captain of the University of Michigan football team, now is star back with New York Giants.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1962	—Miami	113	431	60	135	16	11	5	60	13	29	90	.313*
1963	—Magic Valley	120	471	108	155	24	5	35*	128*	28	56	127	.329
1964	—Arkansas	90	351	64	111	19	7	21	71	5	18	78	.316
1964	—Philadelphia	43	109	18	33	7	1	4	18	1	6	26	.303
1965	—Philadelphia	97	262	27	77	9	3	8	28	4	15	60	.294
1966	—St. Louis	25	86	7	16	0	1	2	6	1	5	18	.186
1966	—Tulsa	80	293	56	104	17	11	14	56	16	9	60	.355
1967	—St. Louis	81	175	20	39	9	2	1	12	6	9	26	.223
1968	—Cincinnati	149	603	79	188	32	6	2	58	16	26	71	.312
1969	—Cincinnati	139	523	86	165	18	4	17	88	11	25	69	.315
1970	—California	156	614	85	202	26	6	14	86	17	35	68	.329
Major League Totals		690	2372	322	720	101	23	48	296	56	121	338	.304

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1970—American League	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
*—Led League													

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	312	102	3	31	.327	In April	80	27	2	13	.338
Away:	302	100	11	55	.331	May	106	41	2	18	.387
Before ASG:	341	112	7	52	.329	June	107	27	2	16	.252
After ASG:	273	90	7	34	.330	July	116	36	1	13	.310
Vs. RHP:	418	140	10	73	.335	Aug.	92	28	4	13	.304
Vs. LHP:	196	62	4	13	.316	Sept.-Oct.	113	43	3	13	.380
Pinch-Hit:	—	—	—	—	—	Longest Streak	12	games			

KEALEY, Steven W. (Steve)**P**

Born: May 13, 1947, Torrance, Calif. . . Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed as free agent, June 26, 1966.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Has two important milestones in brief career . . . In 1970 pitched to only one batter and got three outs as he participated in Angels' first triple play, at Kansas City, June 26 . . . Got Amos Otis on bases-loaded ground ball to Chico Ruiz at third base to start it . . . Actually, made it four outs in officially pitching to one batter when in next appearance entered game with runner on first base who was then thrown out stealing . . . Another career highlight was in 1969 when made first big league start, only his second as a pro, and pitched seven-hit shutout over Baltimore, Aug. 21.

MINOR LEAGUES: Made Midwest League All-Stars, 1967.

PERSONAL: Resides in Torrance, Calif. . . Married Karen Ann Harding, June 9, 1968 . . . One child: Aaron Edward, born Aug. 28, 1969 . . . Graduate of Torrance High, 1966; played baseball, basketball and football.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966	Idaho Falls	22	47	5	3	.625	35	22	13	22	54	2.49
1967	Quad Cities	55	111	8	5	.615	80	39	28	35	134	2.27
1968	El Paso	49	71	5	2	.714	66	24	19	26	57	2.40
1968	California	6	10	0	1	.000	10	3	3	5	4	2.70
1969	Hawaii	32	60	3	3	.500	65	31	25	19	42	3.75
1969	California	15	37	2	0	1.000	48	18	16	13	17	3.89
1970	Hawaii	24	57	4	3	.571	53	24	22	10	48	3.47
1970	California	17	22	1	0	1.000	19	11	10	6	14	4.15
Major League Totals		38	69	3	1	.750	77	32	29	24	35	3.78

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	5	0	0	—	0	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away	12	1	0	5.65	1	May	2	0	0	—	1
Before ASG	9	1	0	5.14	1	June	7	1	0	2.38	0
After ASG	8	0	0	7.00	0	July	2	0	0	—	0
1970 (G) SO High	3-Cleve., June 16					Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
All-Time (G) SO High	4-Cleve., Aug. 26, 1969					Sept.	6	0	0	—	0
						Win Streak	—	—	—	—	—

LA ROCHE, David Eugene**P**

Born: May 14, 1948, Colorado Springs, Colo. . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Signed as a free agent March 9, 1967.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Recalled by Angels from Hawaii, May 8, 1970, first assignment was to face Carl Yastrzemski and get him out (which he did on an infield grounder) with two Red Sox on base and two out in the 16th inning . . . It gave LaRoche his first major league win, May 11 . . . Used exclusively in relief, LaRoche recorded four saves along with four victories . . . In August was used 13 times and had a hand in eight Angel wins.

MINOR LEAGUES: Began 1970 season at Hawaii of the PCL and relieved in 21 of his 22 appearances, posting a relief ERA mark of 0.72 with five saves.

PERSONAL: Resides Fountain Valley, Calif. . . Married Janet Anderson, Oct. 30, 1965 . . . Two children: Nanette, born Jan. 29, 1967; Nikki, born Sept. 29, 1969 . . . Graduated West Torrance High School, Torrance, Calif., in 1966, where played baseball, football and basketball . . . Was All-League selection in baseball three years, in basketball two years and in football one year . . . Played Connie Mack League and American Legion baseball and in 1966 helped

(Continued on next page)

ANGELS MOST IMPROVED

The California Angels were the most improved team in the American League in 1970, finishing 15 games better than in 1969. The Angels finished 86-76, tying a club record for most wins in a season.

LaROCHE, Continued

lead Tordena Bullets, representing cities of Torrance and Gardena, to Connie Mack World Series title.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Quad Cities	33	84	5	7	.417	76	33	22	29	80	2.36
1969	San Jose	11	49	3	2	.600	49	25	18	13	37	3.31
1969	El Paso	35	49	6	3	.667	43	16	16	25	46	2.94
1970	Hawaii	22	58	6	0	1.000	31	11	8	19	67	1.24
1970	California	38	50	4	1	.800	41	20	19	21	44	3.44
Major League Totals		38	50	4	1	.800	41	20	19	21	44	3.44

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	18	2	1	3.80	2	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away	20	2	0	3.12	2	May	2	1	0	—	0
Before ASG	5	2	0	5.14	0	June	1	0	0	—	0
After ASG	33	2	1	3.14	4	July	8	2	0	4.05	1
1970 (G) SO High	5-Wash., July 16					Aug.	13	0	0	2.93	1
All-Time (G) SO High	Same					Sept.	14	1	1	2.04	2
						Win Streak	3				

LASHER, Frederick Walter (Fred)

P

Born: Aug. 19, 1941, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. . . . Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Wichita of American Association by draft, Nov. 30, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Signed by Minnesota and appeared briefly with Twins in 1963, returned to majors after being drafted into Detroit organization in November, 1966 . . . Performances at Montgomery and Toledo earned promotion to Tigers Aug. 10, 1967, and in first 13 relief appearances had two wins, eight saves . . . In 1969 was tied for Tigers' third busiest reliever with 32 appearances . . . Traded to Cleveland during 1970 season.

MINOR LEAGUES: Made Northern League All-Star, 1962.

PERSONAL: Resides Janesville, Wis. . . . Married Judith Ann Gibbons, Aug. 20, 1962 . . . Two Children: Cory Ladelle, born May 9, 1963; Wendy Carin, born July 9, 1967.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1960	Wytheville	7	32	2	2	.500	31	33	26	28	21	7.31
1961	Ft. Walton Beach	36	127	8	9	.471	97	65	57	80	156	4.04
1962	Bismarck-Mandan	41	115	8	5	.615	77	31	26	54	132	2.03
1963	Charlotte	32	57	3	5	.375	39	24	18	27	72	2.84
1963	Minnesota	11	11	0	0	.000	12	10	6	11	10	4.91
1964	Atlanta	6	7	0	0	.000	9	11	11	4	7	14.14
1964	Charlotte	18	29	2	1	.667	32	18	18	23	26	5.59
1964	Bismarck-Mandan	21	59	3	3	.500	58	21	19	23	70	2.90
1965	Wilson	42	65	5	5	.500	45	16	14	30	54	1.94
1966	Wilson	44	92	6	10	.375	60	32	22	45	82	2.15
1967	Montgomery	35	53	8	1	.889	36	10	4	11	50	0.68
1967	Toledo	9	17	2	1	.667	7	1	1	6	17	0.53
1967	Detroit	17	30	2	1	.667	25	14	13	11	28	3.90
1968	Detroit	34	49	5	1	.833	37	19	18	22	32	3.31
1969	Detroit	32	44	2	1	.667	34	16	15	22	26	3.07
1970	Detroit	12	9	1	3	.250	10	6	5	12	8	5.00
1970	Cleveland	43	58	1	7	.125	57	34	26	30	44	4.06
Major League Totals		149	201	11	13	.458	175	99	83	108	148	3.81

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1968—Detroit	1	2	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	1	0.00
--------------	---	---	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	---	------

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	28	2	6	4.47	4	In April	5	1	1	1.50	2
Away:	27	0	4	3.62	4	May	12	0	4	1.93	1
Before ASG:	33	2	7	3.66	5	June	11	1	1	2.70	2
After ASG:	22	0	3	5.00	3	July	14	0	2	5.09	3
1970 (G) SO High	4, Milw., Aug. 27					Aug.	7	0	0	5.58	0
All-Time (G) SO High	6, Minn., Sept. 3, 1967					Sept.	6	0	2	2.08	0
						Win Streak	—				

LLENAS, Winston Enriquillo

IF

Born: Sept. 23, 1943, Santiago, Dominican Republic . . . Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Hawaii of PCL by purchase Oct. 19, 1970 (Originally signed by Angels as free agent, Dec. 2, 1962).

MAJOR LEAGUES: Played parts of 1968 and 1969 seasons with Angels.

MINOR LEAGUES: Batted .338 for Hawaii in 1970 and

(Continued on next page)

LLENAS, Continued

missed winning the PCL title by .0003 of a point... Set Hawaii club record for rbi with 108... Has made league all-star teams six times, in 1964 Northwest, and National Association Class A-West team, in 1965 and 1966, Texas, in 1967, Mexican and in 1970, PCL.

PERSONAL: Resides Santiago... Married... One child... Graduated Santiago High School where played baseball and basketball.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961	Albuquerque	100	381	78	95	16	8	3	37	8	38	94	.244
1962	Daytona Beach	53	210	20	44	7	0	0	27	3	15	44	.210
1963	Quad Cities	91	323	48	83	17	3	5	54	22	37	54	.257
1963	Hawaii	19	24	4	5	2	0	0	3	0	1	7	.208
1964	Tri-City	128	485	90	168	38	3	11	71	2	41	64	.346
1964	Hawaii	8	33	2	8	2	0	0	1	0	1	5	.242
1965	El Paso	124	503	76	144	39	1	12	67	3	30	78	.286
1965	Seattle	8	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.214
1966	El Paso	140	521	83	146	28	3	25	77	2	50	110	.280
1967	Jalisco	132	493	88	143	21	6	27	113	2	49	94	.290
1968	Jalisco	75	429	75	125	29	0	23	70	—	—	—	.291
1968	California	16	39	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	.128
1969	Hawaii	73	266	47	96	23	2	12	42	3	29	31	.361
1969	California	34	47	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.170
1970	Hawaii	140	542	93	184	25	3	20	108	7	35	59	.339
Major League Totals		50	86	9	13	3	0	0	1	0	2	7	.151

MAY, Rudolph Jr. (Rudy)

P

Born: July 18, 1944, Coffeyville, Kan... Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205... Bats and throws left... Acquired: First came to Angels Dec. 3, 1964, in a trade with Philadelphia Phillies, Bo Belinsky for May and Costen Shockley. Recommended by scouts Carl Ackerman and the late Tufie Hashem.

MAJOR LEAGUES: The year 1970 was a frustrating one for May... In nine of his 13 losses was given two runs or less... Three times Angels were shutout... Three other times Angels scored only one run... Of his seven wins, six were starting roles and in those six games May held opposition to eight runs while mates gathered 23 scores for him... Two wins were shutouts, against Chicago, May 19, a two-hitter, and against Oakland, Aug. 3, a five-hitter... Got his second career win over Yankees in 1970 to make his mark 2-6 against them, despite 2.42 ERA... Three losses by 2-1, 2-1, and 1-0... In 78 innings against New York has yielded only one home run, by Mickey Mantle in 1965.

MINOR LEAGUES: Still holds Carolina League record for consecutive strikeouts... Fanned nine in a row vs. Rocky Mount June 2, 1964, when pitching for Portsmouth.

PERSONAL: Resides Los Angeles... Married Eleanor Greene, Jan. 13, 1966... Two children: Monique Antoinette, born Jan. 10, 1967; Edith Loiss, born June 1, 1969... Graduated Castlemont High School in Oakland, in 1962... Lettered in baseball and football, making all-city in football in junior and senior years and all Northern California in baseball two years... Attended San Francisco State College.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1963	Bismarck-Mandan	24	168	11	11	.500	142	100	80	120	173	4.29
1964	Portsmouth	20	155	13	6	.680	107	52	44	98	187	2.55
1964	Indianapolis	10	52	4	2	.667	39	20	16	38	48	2.77
1965	California	30	124	4	9	.308	111	59	54	78	76	3.92
1966	Seattle	7	30	3	1	.750	36	18	17	15	12	5.10
1966	El Paso	2	5	0	0	.000	4	2	2	7	4	3.60
1967	San Jose	14	84	7	2	.770	62	33	29	40	51	3.11
1968	El Paso	22	133	8	7	.533	133	71	64	39	112	4.47
1969	California	43	180	10	13	.435	142	81	69	66	133	3.45
1970	California	38	209	7	13	.350	190	102	93	81	164	4.01
Major League Totals		111	513	21	35	.375	443	242	213	225	373	3.74

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	18	3	8	4.21	0	In April	7	2	1	2.61	0
Away	20	4	5	3.84	0	May	6	1	2	2.51	0
Before ASG	22	4	6	3.57	0	June	7	1	2	4.25	0
After ASG	16	3	7	4.70	0	July	4	1	2	4.61	0
1970 (G) SO High	10-Chi., May 19					Aug.	7	1	4	5.29	0
All-Time (G) SO High	10, as above, and					Sept.	7	1	2	5.23	0
	Det., Apr. 18, 1965					Win Streak	2				

MALONEY, James William (Jim)**P**

Born: June 2, 1940, Fresno, Calif. . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 214 . . . Bats left and throws right . . . Acquired: From Cincinnati Reds in trade for Greg Garrett, Dec. 15, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Has three no-hitters, the last one Apr. 30, 1969, against Houston, winning 10-0 . . . Has five one-hitters which tied N.L. career mark . . . Other no-hitters were against Cubs, Aug. 19, 1965, 10 innings, winning 1-0, and against Mets, June 14, 1965, 10 no-hit innings but losing, 1-0, on two hits in 11th . . . His 134 victories topped by only two other active N.L. pitchers, Juan Marichal and Bob Gibson . . . Maloney holds Cincinnati club season record for most strikeouts with 265, 1963 . . . Is tied for club record most strikeouts in nine-inning game, 16, against Milwaukee, May 21, 1963, and tied major league record with eight of them consecutive . . . Tied N.L. record for most Ks in extra-inning game, 18, against Mets, June 14, 1965 . . . Was out for most of 1970 because of an achilles tendon injury suffered in second start of year . . . Has 30 N.L. shutouts, leading league with five in 1966.

PERSONAL: Resides in Cincinnati . . . Married Carolyn Ruth Daugherty, Oct. 15, 1961 . . . Two children, Jamie Rae, born Dec. 6, 1962; Shannon Dell, born May 24, 1968 . . . Graduated Fresno High School, 1968, where lettered in baseball, football, basketball . . . Attended Fresno City College and University of California at Berkeley . . . Member Kappa Sigma fraternity . . . Also played Little League, Babe Ruth, American Legion baseball.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1959	Topeka	25	124	6	7	.462	121	76	62	83	131	4.50
1960	Nashville	22	161	14	5	.737	137	57	50	75	162	2.79
1960	Cincinnati	11	64	2	6	.250	61	35	33	37	48	4.64
1961	Cincinnati	27	95	6	7	.462	86	54	46	59	57	4.36
1962	San Diego	7	45	4	1	.800	32	12	11	31	37	2.20
1962	Cincinnati	22	115	9	7	.563	90	52	45	66	105	3.52
1963	Cincinnati	33	250	23	7	.767	183	84	77	88	265	2.77
1964	Cincinnati	31	216	15	10	.600	175	72	65	83	214	2.71
1965	Cincinnati	33	255	20	9	.690	189	77	72	110	244	2.54
1966	Cincinnati	32	225	16	8	.667	174	75	70	90	216	2.80
1967	Cincinnati	30	196	15	11	.577	181	76	71	72	153	3.26
1968	Cincinnati	33	207	16	10	.615	183	100	83	80	181	3.61
1969	Cincinnati	30	179	12	5	.709	135	64	55	86	102	2.77
1970	Cincinnati	7	17	0	1	.000	26	22	21	15	7	11.12
Major League Totals		289	1719	134	81	.623	1483	711	638	786	1592	3.71

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1961—Cincinnati	1	.2	0	0	.000	4	2	2	1	1	27.00
-----------------	---	----	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	---	-------

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1965—National	1	1.2	0	0	.000	5	5	5	2	1	26.35
---------------	---	-----	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	---	-------

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	2	0	0	—	0	In April	2	0	0	—	0
Away:	5	0	1	10.66	0	May	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG:	2	0	0	—	0	June	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG:	5	0	1	11.12	0	July	—	—	—	—	—
1970 (G) SO High	2, twice					Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
All-Time (G) SO High	16, Milwaukee, May 21, 1963.					Sept.	5	0	1	11.12	0
						Win Streak	—	—	—	—	—

MESSERSMITH, John A. (Andy)**P**

Born: August 6, 1945, Toms River, N.J. . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed June 11, 1966, as Angels first choice in June, 1966, free agent draft by the late Tommie Heath.

MAJOR LEAGUES: After pitching a four-hit shutout and striking out 11 to open the season, Messersmith appeared on his way to better his 16 triumphs in 1969 . . . Then in May an injury developed and he completed only six of 21 starts through the first half . . . One though, was a six-hit, 13-strikeout gem (his career game high) against Minnesota, July 10 . . . Frequently was bothered by late inning pain in shoulder and rib cage and in mid-August it was decided to use him exclusively as short reliever . . . Earlier had picked

(Continued on next page)

MESSERSMITH, Continued

up two pinch saves in relief, one in which struck out the only four batters he faced, against Oakland, May 26 . . . Made last start, Aug. 11, and on Aug. 14 embarked on the short relief role . . . In next 20.1 innings yielded only nine hits, two runs, both earned, for 0.86 ERA while winning three, saving three and striking out 21 . . . Overall relief mark was 0.75, 23.2 innings, two earned runs, 29 Ks . . . Has beaten every other A.L. team, Kansas City, Milwaukee and Minnesota four times . . . Has yet to lose to Boston . . . Holds Angel record for most strikeouts in season, 211, set in 1963, and three times has fanned 11 batters in game . . . Owns pair of two-hitters, against Yankees, 1969, and Boston, 1968.

MINOR LEAGUES: In his first professional start, June 26, 1966, with Seattle pitched a one-hit shutout against Tulsa.

PERSONAL: Resides in Anaheim, Calif. . . . Married Priscilla Wray Oct. 5, 1965, in Reno, Nev. . . . Two children: Teresa Anne, born Aug. 12, 1967; Jason Andrew, born Sept. 18, 1970 . . . Graduate of Western High (Anaheim, Calif.), 1963; played baseball and football . . . Attended University of California . . . Played varsity baseball . . . In 1965, as sophomore, won 8 and lost 2 with 1.63 ERA; Was voted to All-District Eight N.C.A.A. team and College All-America second team.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966	Seattle	18	83	4	6	.400	68	36	31	36	59	3.36
1967	El Paso	26	138	9	7	.563	144	73	67	56	118	4.35
1968	Seattle	20	85	6	7	.462	70	34	28	32	85	2.96
1968	California	28	81	4	2	.667	44	21	20	35	74	2.21
1969	California	40	250	16	11	.593	169	81	70	100	211	2.52
1970	California	37	195	11	10	.524	144	75	65	78	162	3.00
Major League Totals		105	526	31	23	.574	357	177	155	213	447	2.85

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV	
Home	20	3	6	3.21	4	In April	6	3	2	3.18	0	
Away	17	8	4	2.77	1	May	7	2	2	2.42	1	
Before ASG	24	8	8	2.79	2	June	7	1	4	3.92	0	
After ASG	13	3	2	3.69	3	July	7	2	1	3.46	1	
1970 (G) SO High	13-Minn., July 10					Aug.	7	3	1	1.99	2	
All-Time (G) SO High	Same					Sept.	3	0	0	—	1	
						Win Streak	3					

MOSES, Gerald B. (Jerry)

C

Born: Aug. 9, 1946, Yazoo City, Miss. . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Boston Red Sox with Tony Conigliaro and Ray Jarvis in trade for Ken Tatum, Jarvis Tatum and Doug Griffin.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Moses' first major league hit was a pinch home run off Mudcat Grant, May 25, 1965, in his second big league at-bat . . . His 35 rbi in 1970 were only 10 shy of the combined Angels catching corps' output for the season and in 246 fewer trips to the plate . . . Missed last month of the season because of a pinched nerve but spent time in the Angels' Arizona Instructional League to work on his throwing.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was All-Star catcher in 1964 N.Y.-Pa. League and 1967 Eastern League.

PERSONAL: Resides in Yazoo City . . . Married Carolyn Altieri, Oct. 13, 1968 . . . One child, Kristin, born June 23,

(Continued on next page)

RULE FOR A SAVE

Credit a save to a relief pitcher who enters the game with his team in the lead if he holds the lead the remainder of the game, provided he is not credited with the victory.

A relief pitcher cannot be credited with a save if he does not finish the game, unless he is removed for a pinch-hitter or runner. When more than one relief pitcher qualifies for a save under the provisions of this rule, credit the save to the relief pitcher judged by the scorer to have been the most effective. Only one save can be credited in any game.

MOSES, Continued

1970 . . . Graduated from Yazoo City high school in 1964 . . . Attended University of Mississippi and turned down football scholarships at Ole Miss, LSU and Alabama to sign with Boston . . . In Little League play still holds record for 13 homers in 12 games . . . His late father, Sammy Moses, was an Angel scout.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1964	Wellsville	67	219	29	61	7	1	13	39	4	17	56	.279
1965	Boston	4	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	.250
1965	Pittsfield	17	50	5	11	3	1	0	7	0	1	13	.220
1965	Winston-Salem	48	167	17	37	6	1	6	29	1	9	39	.222
1966	Pittsfield	84	297	35	78	20	1	7	51	0	23	54	.263
1967	Pittsfield	113	401	45	102	15	2	3	55	3	18	49	.254
1968	Louisville	123	407	45	97	17	7	9	52	6	0	80	.238
1968	Boston	6	18	2	6	0	0	2	4	0	1	4	.333
1969	Boston	53	135	13	41	9	1	4	17	0	5	23	.304
1970	Boston	92	315	26	83	18	1	6	35	1	21	45	.263
Major League Totals		155	472	42	131	27	2	13	57	1	27	74	.278

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	165	46	3	21	.279	In April	61	21	2	9	.344
Away:	150	37	3	14	.247	May	70	19	0	5	.271
Before ASG:	216	60	3	23	.278	June	50	11	1	6	.220
After ASG:	99	23	3	12	.232	July	79	19	1	8	.241
Vs. RHP:	225	60	5	27	.267	Aug.	55	13	2	7	.236
Vs. LHP:	90	23	1	8	.256	Sept.-Oct.					
Pinch-Hit:	5	2	1	1	.400	Longest Streak	7 games				

MURPHY, Thomas A. (Murf)

P

Born: Dec. 30, 1945, Cleveland, Ohio . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: March 12, 1967 in No. 1 phase of January, 1967 special draft . . . Signed by scout Carl Ackerman and recommended by Nick Kamzic.

MAJOR LEAGUES: With 10-16 record in 1969, Murphy reversed pattern and won 16 in 1970 while losing 13 . . . Also recorded four consecutive starting victories, beginning June 24, against Chicago, Kansas City, Milwaukee and Royals again . . . Added another win, against New York, following a start which he did not complete, but also did not lose . . . Had two shutouts, first of his career against Washington, May 7, second against Cleveland, Aug. 17 . . . Would have had shutout in 1968 when won first big league game, June 18, against Yankees, 3-1, but own throwing error cost him the blank . . . Joined Angels June 9, 1968, from El Paso.

PERSONAL: Resides in Corona del Mar, Calif. . . . Single . . . Graduated Euclid (Ohio) High, 1963 . . . Lettered in baseball, basketball and cross-country . . . His team won Ohio State prep championship in his senior year . . . At Ohio U. studied for B.A. Degree in English and History . . . Was chosen on college all-star team which represented U.S. at World Amateur Baseball Tournament in Honolulu in 1966. . . . His identical twin brother, Roger, starred in football at Northwestern in 1966.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967	El Paso	8	62	2	5	.286	50	21	19	13	51	2.73
1967	Seattle	9	43	0	4	.000	33	24	19	18	42	3.98
1967	Quad Cities	6	50	5	1	.833	32	13	13	12	52	2.34
1968	Seattle	6	41	1	1	.500	35	10	9	16	33	1.98
1968	El Paso	2	16	2	0	1.000	14	9	8	11	8	4.50
1968	California	15	99	5	6	.455	67	30	24	28	56	2.18
1969	California	36	216	10	16	.385	213	110	101	69	100	4.21
1970	California	39	227	16	13	.552	223	114	107	81	99	4.24
Major League Totals		90	542	31	38	.449	503	254	232	178	255	3.85

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	20	9	6	2.74	0	In April	5	3	1	3.62	0
Away	19	7	7	6.28	0	May	7	3	3	3.17	0
Before ASG	21	10	6	3.66	0	June	6	2	2	3.83	0
After ASG	18	6	7	5.19	0	July	7	3	1	4.13	0
1970 (G) SO High	9-Wash., Apr. 26					Aug.	7	2	2	5.00	0
All-Time (G) SO High	Same					Sept.	7	3	4	6.11	0
						Win Streak	5				

McMULLEN, Kenneth Lee (Ken)**3B**

Born: June 1, 1942, Oxnard, Calif. . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Washington Senators in trade for Aurelio Rodriguez and Rick Reichardt Apr. 26, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: McMullen's debut with the Angels in 1970 was an auspicious one, a homer and a single for three rbi against the Yankees . . . Added seven home runs and 25 rbi until he suffered a rib injury June 13, which sidelined him for a week and affected his swing the remainder of the season . . . Before joining Angels McMullen had a .291 career average against the Halos, including a .444 mark in 1969 . . . McMullen is an excellent fielder, superb on the bare-handed pickup and throw on bunts and slow rollers . . . Was originally signed for the Dodgers in 1961 by Lefty Phillips, then a scout . . . A 19-game batting streak in 1967 is the Washington Club record.

PERSONAL: Resides Oxnard, Calif. . . . Married Roberta (Bobbie) Anutta, Dec. 10, 1966 . . . One child: Ryan Lee, born Nov. 27, 1969.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961	Reno	138	493	109	142	26	4	21	96	13	107	117	.288
1962	Omaha	143	529	77	149	28	4	21	81	5	59	124	.282
1962	Los Angeles (N.L.)	6	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.273
1963	Spokane	38	133	14	36	10	1	2	17	0	11	28	.271
1963	Los Angeles (N.L.)	79	233	16	55	9	0	5	28	1	20	46	.236
1964	Los Angeles (N.L.)	24	67	3	14	0	0	1	2	0	3	7	.209
1964	Spokane	93	325	38	76	18	1	14	49	2	37	66	.234
1965	Washington	150	555	75	146	18	6	18	54	2	47	90	.263
1966	Washington	147	524	48	122	19	4	13	54	3	44	89	.233
1967	Washington	146	563	73	138	22	2	16	67	5	46	84	.245
1968	Washington	151	557	66	138	11	2	20	62	1	63	66	.248
1969	Washington	158	562	83	153	25	2	19	87	4	70	103	.272
1970	Washington	15	59	5	12	2	0	0	3	0	5	10	.203
1970	California	124	422	50	98	9	3	14	61	1	59	81	.232
N.L. Totals		109	311	19	72	9	0	6	30	1	24	57	.232
A.L. Totals		891	3242	400	807	106	19	100	388	16	334	589	.249
Major League Totals		1000	3553	419	879	115	19	106	418	17	358	646	.247

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	259	57	6	37	.220	In April	69	15	1	7	.217
Away:	222	53	8	27	.239	May	97	24	5	19	.247
Before ASG:	259	62	9	40	.239	June	51	14	2	6	.275
After ASG:	222	48	5	24	.216	July	110	27	3	20	.245
Vs. RHP:	304	75	11	48	.247	Aug.	99	20	3	9	.202
Vs. LHP:	177	35	3	16	.198	Sept.-Oct.	55	10	0	3	.182
Pinch-Hit:	2	1	0	0	.500	Longest Streak	6 games (twice)				

NILES, Randall Bryan (Randy)**C**

Born: Oct. 17, 1949, Culver City, Calif. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From El Paso of Texas League by purchase Oct. 19, 1970, after having originally been selected by Angels in June, 1968, free agent draft.

MINOR LEAGUES: Third in batting in Pioneer League in 1968 and selected catcher on Pioneer League and National Association Rookie-West All-Star teams . . . Was injured in 1970 and underwent back treatment in mid-season.

PERSONAL: Resides Santa Monica, Calif. . . . Single . . . Was graduated from Santa Monica High in 1968 where played baseball and football . . . Attended Santa Monica City College one year . . . Played Colt League and American Legion baseball and Legion team ranked fourth in California in 1967.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1968	Idaho Falls	43	153	19	50	8	0	3	30	1	8	29	.327
1969													
1970	El Paso	38	131	18	40	11	0	3	20	0	8	42	.305

O'BRIEN, Sydney L. (Syd)**IF**

Born: Dec. 18, 1944, Compton, Calif. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Chicago White Sox along with Ken Berry and Billy Wynne in trade for Jay Johnstone, Tom Egan and Tom Bradley, Nov. 30, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: O'Brien gives Angels versatility, having

(Continued on next page)

O'BRIEN, Continued

played second, short and third with Red Sox and White Sox . . . Best season with the bat for power was 1969 when out of his 64 total hits, 24 were for extra bases . . . The Red Sox, his original club, lost him to the Athletics via the draft route in 1964 but re-acquired him in 1966 . . . Was traded to Chicago in December, 1969, with Billy Farmer for Gary Peters and Don Pavletich.

PERSONAL: Resides Cypress, Calif. . . Married Joanne Horalek, Aug. 22, 1964 . . . Two children: Erin, born July 24, 1966; Sean, born Sept. 13, 1969 . . . Was graduated from Millikan High School in Long Beach, Calif. where played baseball and football . . . Signed pro baseball contract with Red Sox after one season at Long Beach City College.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1964	Winston-Salem	15	38	8	8	0	0	2	6	1	8	7	.211
1964	Waterloo	86	322	53	103	10	1	11	56	16	37	48	.320
1965	Birmingham	21	75	8	17	5	1	1	7	0	6	16	.227
1965	Lewiston	98	340	56	90	18	2	12	61	6	36	66	.265
1966	Modesto	18	68	14	21	4	0	3	8	1	10	11	.309
1967	Toronto	116	428	37	109	15	2	10	48	6	19	64	.255
1968	Louisville	129	471	63	124	24	5	12	60	6	34	71	.263
1969	Boston	100	263	47	64	10	5	9	29	2	15	37	.243
1970	Chicago	121	441	48	109	13	2	8	44	3	22	62	.247
Major League Totals		221	704	95	173	23	7	17	73	5	37	99	.246

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	249	63	6	20	.253	In April	23	7	0	1	.304
Away:	192	46	2	24	.240	May	87	22	0	6	.253
Before ASG:	201	57	2	18	.284	June	74	24	2	11	.324
After ASG:	240	52	6	26	.217	July	88	21	1	6	.239
Vs. RHP:	297	71	6	29	.239	Aug.	123	27	4	16	.220
Vs. LHP:	144	38	2	15	.264	Sept.-Oct.	46	8	1	4	.174
Pinch-Hit:	8	2	0	0	.250	Longest Streak:	8 games				

QUEEN, Melvin Douglas Jr. (Mel)

P

Born: Mar. 26, 1942, Johnson City, N.Y. . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 197 . . . Bats left, throws right . . . Acquired: Purchased from Cincinnati Reds' Indianapolis farm club of American Association, Oct. 24, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Queen progressed as effective relief pitcher in second half of season . . . Memorable, also, was game he won as pinch-hitter, last game of 1970 to preserve Angel win streak when his one-out single in 13th inning drove in winning tally in 5-4 verdict against Chicago . . . Appeared in only five games first two months of 1970 because of sore arm . . . In June was in six games, July in seven, August in 10 and September in eight . . . Won two in August, saved four . . . Made one start, against Chicago, June 24, and won, 2-1, going six innings, two hits.

PERSONAL: Resides in Morro Bay, Calif. . . Married Gail Tancredy, July 29, 1967 . . . His father, Mel Sr., pitched nine years in the majors and for the Hollywood Stars in 1953-54-55.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD (As a Pitcher)

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966	Cincinnati	7	7	0	0	.000	11	5	5	6	9	6.43
1967	Cincinnati	31	196	14	8	.636	155	69	60	52	154	2.76
1968	Cincinnati	5	18	0	1	.000	25	15	12	6	20	6.00
1969	Cincinnati	2	12	1	0	1.000	7	3	3	3	7	2.25
1969	Indianapolis	19	91	6	1	.857	83	34	27	29	72	2.67
1970	California	34	60	3	6	.333	58	28	28	28	44	4.20
Major League Totals		79	293	18	15	.545	256	120	108	95	234	3.32

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	15	1	1	3.00	3	In April	4	0	1	—	1
Away	19	2	5	5.00	6	May	1	0	0	—	0
Before ASG	13	1	2	2.76	2	June	6	1	1	1.93	1
After ASG	21	2	4	5.24	7	July	7	0	1	4.09	1
1970 (G) SO High	6-Chi., June 24					Aug.	10	2	1	3.38	4
All-Time (G) SO High	9-Houston, Sept. 10, 1968					Sept.	6	0	2	7.59	2
						Win Streak	2				

REPOZ, Roger Allen**OF**

Born: August 3, 1940, Bellingham, Wash. . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Obtained in June 15, 1967, trade from Kansas City for Jack Sanford.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Not only did RepoZ have best big league home run year in 1970 with 18, also posted career highs for runs scored, hits, doubles, triples and rbi . . . Defensively was equally important, playing center field, right field and first base . . . Five of his hits directly won games, two of them homers, against New York, May 8, and against Baltimore, Aug. 13.

PERSONAL: Resides in Anaheim . . . Married Karla Anderson, Jan. 30, 1965 . . . Two children: Craig, born June 2, 1966; Jeffrey, born Feb. 25, 1969 . . . Attended Western Washington State College (Bellingham) . . . Worked as draftsman for LeRoy Rose Architectural firm in off-season.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1960	—Modesto	14	50	5	12	1	2	1	4	0	3	11	.240
1960	—St. Petersburg	41	135	19	31	0	4	3	21	1	20	30	.230
1961	—Modesto	133	495	80	142	27	6	5	59	16	66	93	.287
1962	—Augusta	132	431	65	97	16	5	5	53	6	63	93	.225
1963	—Augusta	138	480	74	106	20	6	20	72	6	56	166	.221
1964	—Columbus	125	423	72	99	12	5	23	76	4	64	120	.234
1964	—New York	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
1965	—Toledo	75	289	39	83	12	7	14	38	6	19	53	.287
1965	—New York	79	218	34	48	7	4	12	28	1	25	57	.220
1966	—New York	37	43	4	15	4	1	0	9	0	4	8	.349
1966	—Kansas City	101	319	40	69	10	3	11	34	3	44	80	.216
1967	—Kansas City	40	87	9	21	6	1	2	8	4	12	20	.241
1967	—California	74	176	25	44	9	1	5	20	2	18	37	.250
1968	—California	133	375	30	90	8	1	13	54	8	38	83	.240
1969	—California	103	219	25	36	1	1	8	19	1	32	52	.165
1970	—California	137	407	50	97	17	6	18	47	4	45	90	.238
Major League Totals		715	1845	218	430	62	18	69	219	23	219	428	.228

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	192	43	3	10	.224	In April	57	19	3	11	.333
Away:	215	54	15	37	.251	May	81	21	4	12	.259
Before ASG:	236	61	8	30	.258	June	58	11	1	4	.190
After ASG:	171	36	10	17	.211	July	89	20	3	9	.225
Vs. RHP:	341	79	17	41	.232	Aug.	77	19	7	8	.247
Vs. LHP:	66	18	1	6	.273	Sept.-Oct.	45	7	0	3	.156
Pinch-Hit:	20	3	0	0	.150	Longest Streak	5 games (twice)				

REYNOLDS, Archie Edward**P**

Born: Jan. 3, 1946, Glendale, Calif. . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Chicago Cubs, by purchase, Oct. 22, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Spent brief parts of three seasons with Cubs.

MINOR LEAGUES: Traded to Hawaii of the PCL by Cubs for Juan Pizarro in late July, Reynolds won seven games . . . At Tacoma in 1969 made PCL All-Star team and won eight consecutive games to tie league record . . . Had three shut-outs but best shutout year was 1968, five with San Antonio to tie for league lead . . . Also had four blanks in first pro season, 1966, to lead Pioneer League.

PERSONAL: Resides Tyler, Texas . . . Married Theresa Edwards, Feb. 3, 1968 . . . Was voted a junior college baseball All-America at Paris, Texas J.C. in 1966.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966	—Treasure Valley	17	114	9	3	.750	88	48	27	38	119	2.13
1967	—Dallas-Ft. Worth	18	97	5	6	.455	95	37	33	25	71	3.06
1968	—San Antonio	18	111	13	2	.867	91	29	27	35	59	2.19
1968	—Tacoma	4	22	0	0	.000	27	11	11	4	7	4.57
1968	—Chicago (N.L.)	7	13	0	1	.000	14	10	10	7	6	6.92
1969	—Tacoma	24	163	10	10	.500	145	64	42	55	83	2.32
1969	—Chicago (N.L.)	2	7	0	1	.000	11	5	2	7	4	2.57
1970	—Chicago (N.L.)	7	15	0	2	.000	17	11	11	9	9	6.60
1970	—Hawaii	14	103	7	3	.700	88	35	30	37	72	2.62
Major League Totals		16	35	0	4	.000	42	26	23	19	23	5.91

REYNOLDS, Tommie D.**OF**

Born: Aug. 15, 1941, Arizona, La. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190
 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Iowa (Des Moines, A.A.) by waiver purchase, May 15, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Made Angel debut with three hits against Oakland, his 1969 club . . . Had three other three-hit games for Angels, against Detroit June 4, against Minnesota Aug. 5 and against Cleveland Aug. 29 . . . Only home run as an Angel was Aug. 4 against Cleveland, a two-run shot in an eventual 7-3 victory.

MINOR LEAGUES: Before joining Angels had hit in 21 out of 22 games at Des Moines for .385 mark . . . Won Win Clark Memorial Award in 1963 as Southern California's outstanding first-year pro player . . . With Birmingham in 1964 made Southern League All-Star team and on Sept. 5, 1964, hit three consecutive home runs against Charlotte for nine rbi . . . Led Midwest League in batting in 1963 . . . Was second in batting in International League in 1963 and played in league's All-Star game.

PERSONAL: Resides Lemon Grove, Calif. . . . Married Pennell Reynolds, July 1, 1963 . . . Two children: Tommie Jr., born May 3, 1964; Tanya Denise, born Apr. 3, 1970 . . . Originally signed by A's while playing service ball in Germany as third baseman with Army European champion 24th Infantry Division Lions.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1963	Burlington	114	371	98	123	24	3	27	88	23	85	77	.332
1963	Kansas City	8	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	.053
1964	Kansas City	31	94	11	19	1	0	2	9	0	10	22	.202
1964	Birmingham	95	339	71	106	18	2	19	78	10	53	62	.313
1965	Vancouver	55	199	30	55	11	6	7	26	3	22	36	.276
1965	Kansas City	90	270	34	64	11	3	1	22	9	36	41	.239
1966	Vancouver	121	411	65	102	15	3	11	61	6	47	50	.248
1967	New York (N.L.)	101	136	16	28	1	0	2	9	1	11	26	.206
1968	Jacksonville	114	404	59	129	16	7	9	50	18	33	38	.319
1969	Oakland	107	315	51	81	10	0	2	20	1	34	29	.257
1970	Iowa	23	94	25	36	9	0	2	19	1	7	6	.383
1970	California	59	120	11	30	3	1	1	6	1	6	10	.250
Major League Record		396	954	124	223	27	4	8	66	12	98	135	.234

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	66	16	1	4	.242	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	54	14	0	2	.259	May	16	3	0	0	.188
Before ASG:	60	15	0	3	.250	June	41	11	0	3	.268
After ASG:	60	15	1	3	.250	July	10	2	0	0	.200
Vs. RHP:	29	6	0	0	.207	Aug.	39	12	1	3	.308
Vs. LHP:	91	24	1	6	.264	Sept.-Oct.	14	2	0	0	.143
Pinch-Hit:	24	4	0	0	.167	Longest Streak	3 games				

RIVERS, John Milton (Mickey)**OF**

Born: Oct. 31, 1948, Miami, Fla. . . . Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165
 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: From Atlanta Braves farm system with pitcher Clint Compton in trade for pitcher Bob Priddy, Sept. 8, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Rivers was with Angels twice in 1970, first time for three games early August with four at bats, no hits . . . Recalled again, Sept. 1, batted .381 for balance of season (8-for-21), including two doubles and three rbi.

MINOR LEAGUES: Texas League's leading hitter 1970 with .343 average (League's highest since 1965) including 25 doubles, 10 triples, 14 home runs and 30 stolen bases . . . Won Ray Winder Memorial award as league's outstanding player . . . Angel farmhands, Jim Spencer, 1963, and Bobby Trevino, 1969 won the first two Winder awards. . . . Made All-Star team . . . Was Atlanta's first choice in secondary phase of free agent draft, January, 1968 . . . In 1967 was fifth best hitter (.307) in Pioneer League, third in stolen bases (31), and made All-Star team.

PERSONAL: Resides Miami, Fla. . . . Married Sherlyn Givens . . . Two children: Jared David, born July 30, 1968; Rhonda, born Oct. 10, 1969 . . . Graduated from Northwest-

(Continued on next page)

RIVERS, Continued

ern High, Miami, 1967, where won five letters, two in baseball, one each in football, basketball, track.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1969	—Magic Valley	67	225	75	69	13	6	7	41	31	66	40	.307
1970	—El Paso	114	449	99	154	25	10	14	56	30	66	62	.343
1970	—California	17	25	6	8	2	0	0	3	1	3	5	.320
Major League Totals		17	25	6	8	2	0	0	3	1	3	5	.320

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	17	7	0	2	.412	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	8	1	0	1	.125	May	—	—	—	—	—
Before ASG:	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG:	25	8	0	3	.320	July	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP:	19	8	0	3	.421	Aug.	4	0	0	0	.000
Vs. LHP:	6	0	0	0	.000	Sept.-Oct.	21	8	0	3	.381
Pinch-Hit:	9	1	0	1	.111	Longest Streak	4 games				

RUIZ, Hiraldo Sablon (Chico)

IF-OF

Born: Santo Domingo, Cuba, Dec. 12, 1938... Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 172... Bats right and left, throws right... Acquired: From Cincinnati with Alex Johnson, in trade for Jim McGlothlin, Vern Geishert, Pedro Bordon, Nov. 25, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: As versatile as he has been previously, "Clown Prince" Ruiz added a new category to his fielding repertoire in 1970... He made his first appearance as a catcher, against Cleveland, Aug. 19... His utility box score with Cincinnati and the Angels now reads: first base, 20 games; second base, 162; third base, 129; shortstop, 79; outfield, 16, and catcher, 1... His 1970 highlight period was June 20-26 when he filled in for injured Ken McMullen and responded with seven-game hitting streak, 9-for-21, for .429... Also, during same time, started Angels' first triple play in history, against Kansas City, June 26, with Sandy Alomar and Billy Cowan completing the maneuver.

MINOR LEAGUES: Made California League All-Star team 1959 and Sally League All-Star team, 1960... Was also team's Most Valuable Player winner... At Indianapolis in 1961 named Rookie of Year... At San Diego in 1963 was MVP again, made All-Star team, set team record for stolen bases with 50.

PERSONAL: Resides in San Diego... Married Ysabel Suarez Navarro, Oct. 7, 1961... Two children: Isis, born Feb. 1, 1964; Barbara Isa, born Aug. 2, 1965.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1958	—Geneva	126	530	89	133	20	4	0	31	29	47	60	.251
1959	—Visalia	137	599*	110	151	17	7	5	44	61*	69	89	.252
1960	—Columbia	137	594*	90	172	17	9	4	44	55*	34	57	.290
1961	—Indianapolis	147	602	91	164	27	11	3	50	44*	25	61	.272
1962	—San Diego	144	621*	108	176	29	6	5	43	40*	27	65	.283
1963	—San Diego	144	617	83	184	20	4	11	46	50*	19	69	.298
1964	—San Diego	72	293	47	92	17	3	3	28	19	17	36	.314
1964	—Cincinnati	77	311	33	76	13	2	2	16	11	7	41	.244
1965	—Cincinnati	29	18	7	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	5	.111
1966	—Cincinnati	82	110	13	28	2	1	0	5	1	5	14	.255
1967	—Cincinnati	105	250	32	55	12	4	0	13	9	11	35	.220
1968	—Cincinnati	85	139	15	36	2	1	0	9	4	12	18	.259
1969	—Cincinnati	88	196	19	48	4	1	0	13	4	14	28	.245
1970	—California	68	107	10	26	3	1	0	12	3	7	16	.243
Major League Totals		534	1131	129	271	37	10	2	69	33	56	157	.240

*Led League

BATTING BREAKDOWN—1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	51	16	0	7	.314	In April	5	1	0	0	.200
Away:	56	10	0	5	.179	May	3	1	0	0	.333
Before ASG:	56	15	0	6	.268	June	48	13	0	6	.271
After ASG:	51	11	0	6	.216	July	4	0	0	0	.000
Vs. RHP:	54	13	0	6	.241	Aug.	16	3	0	0	.188
Vs. LHP:	53	13	0	6	.245	Sept.-Oct.	31	8	0	6	.258
Pinch-Hit:	30	3	0	2	.100	Longest Streak	7 games				

SILVERIO, Tomas Roberto**OF**

Born: Oct. 14, 1945, Santiago, Dominican Republic...
 Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170... Bats and throws left... Acquired:
 Signed as free agent by the late Tufie Hashem, Oct. 10, 1964.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Played in 15 games for Angels in 1970.

MINOR LEAGUES: Made PCL All-Star team in 1969 and National Association Rookie-West All-Star team when with Idaho Falls in 1965.

PERSONAL: Resides in Santiago... Married Angela de Silverio, Feb. 10, 1965... Two children: Nelson, born Oct. 3, 1966; Thomas, born Sept. 26, 1967.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1965	Quad Cities	33	104	18	20	11	1	2	8	5	20	43	.192
1965	Idaho Falls	51	153	41	47	6	1	9	35	7	34	46	.307
1966	San Jose	4	8	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	.250
1966	Quad-Cities	77	264	39	74	17	4	6	25	12	47	61	.280
1967	San Jose	66	219	43	48	9	1	12	39	3	44	55	.219
1967	El Paso	68	207	32	48	6	1	10	29	1	35	72	.232
1968	El Paso	124	403	85	106	9	10	23	59	5	59	101	.263
1969	Hawaii	138	466	74	146	17	7	10	51	17	65	76	.313
1970	Hawaii	82	238	53	70	6	7	6	45	8	49	41	.294
1970	California	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.000
Major League Totals		15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN-1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	9	0	0	0	.000	In April	1	0	0	0	.000
Away:	6	0	0	0	.000	May	7	0	0	0	.000
Before ASG:	15	0	0	0	.000	June	7	0	0	0	.000
After ASG:	—	—	—	—	—	July	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP:	13	0	0	0	.000	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. LHP:	2	0	0	0	.000	Sept. Oct.	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch-Hit:	10	0	0	0	.000	Longest Streak	—	—	—	—	—

SPENCER, James L. (Jim)**1B**

Born: July 30, 1947, Hanover, Pa... Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200... Bats and throws left... Acquired: Was Angels first selection in free agent draft of June of 1955.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Spencer's sophomore year was banner one... Topped all previous offensive categories, most significant being in rbi where more than doubled former high... At one time, May 8, led A.L. in batting with .371 average... A 14-game hitting streak was second longest of year by an Angel and during streak, Aug. 2-15, went 23-for-54 for .426 mark... Led A.L. first basemen in fielding with .995 average and won 1970 Golden Glove award from The Sporting News... Had streaks of 32, 30 and 22 consecutive games without an error.

PERSONAL: Resides in Linthicum, Md... Married Frances Portera Oct. 7, 1968, in Hampstead... Hobbies: Hunting and golf... Graduate of Andover (Pa.) High School, 1965; played baseball, basketball and soccer... Had .407 average for four years of prep competition... In 1963 was in annual Hearst Sandlot Classic Game at Yankee Stadium... As youth in Baltimore played for Gordon Stores, a sandlot team for teen-agers, and team for which Al Kaline, Ron Swoboda and Phil Linz also played as youngsters.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1965	Quad Cities	76	269	25	60	10	4	2	25	3	26	57	.223
1966	El Paso	133	488	72	129	22	7	16	53	3	45	79	.264
1967	El Paso	134	480	75	134	27	5	19	73	2	48	49	.279
1968	El Paso	135	493	85	144	29	5	28	96	5	53	67	.292
1968	California	19	68	2	13	1	0	0	5	0	3	10	.191
1969	Hawaii	47	172	30	45	8	0	6	22	1	20	20	.262
1969	California	113	386	39	98	14	3	10	31	1	26	53	.254
1970	California	146	511	61	140	20	4	12	68	0	28	61	.274
Major League Totals		278	965	102	251	35	7	22	104	1	57	124	.260

BATTING BREAKDOWN-1970

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	247	70	5	31	.283	In April	41	14	0	8	.341
Away:	264	70	7	37	.265	May	102	30	3	15	.294
Before ASG:	266	72	7	38	.271	June	83	14	2	4	.169
After ASG:	245	68	5	30	.276	July	104	34	3	19	.327
Vs. RHP:	341	100	8	45	.293	Aug.	104	34	3	15	.327
Vs. LHP:	170	40	4	23	.235	Sept.-Oct.	77	14	1	7	.182
Pinch-Hit:	6	2	0	0	.333	Longest Streak	9 games				

STEPHENSON, John Herman**C**

Born: Apr. 13, 1941, South Portsmouth, Ky. . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180 . . . Bats left and throws right . . . Acquired: From Phoenix of PCL by draft, Nov. 30, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Originally signed by Mets, also played for Cubs and Giants . . . Was last Met batter to face Jim Bunning in his perfect game at Shea Stadium, June 21, 1964, and struck out as a pinch-hitter . . . In reverse, hit one homer in 1966, a pinch-hit blow off Juan Marichal . . . In same year had pinch-hit average of .400 against Giants (14 for 35).

PERSONAL: Resides Hattiesburg, Miss. . . . Married Sarah Larson, Oct. 9, 1964 . . . Two children: Julie, born July 12, 1965; Leslie, born July 12, 1968 . . . Graduated South Portsmouth (Ky.) High, 1959 . . . Graduated William Cary College (Hattiesburg) where is assistant basketball coach.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1963	Raleigh	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1963	Auburn	59	203	34	53	6	3	8	36	3	26	28	.261
1964	Buffalo	51	151	21	45	7	1	9	42	0	16	20	.298
1964	New York (N.L.)	37	57	2	9	0	0	1	2	0	4	18	.158
1965	Buffalo	44	136	13	32	3	0	5	12	0	9	19	.235
1965	New York (N.L.)	62	121	9	26	5	0	4	15	0	8	19	.215
1966	New York (N.L.)	63	143	17	28	1	1	1	11	0	8	28	.196
1967	Jacksonville	38	115	10	28	5	1	2	16	0	8	12	.243
1967	Tacoma	9	16	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	.188
1967	Chicago (N.L.)	18	49	3	11	3	1	0	5	0	1	6	.224
1968	Phoenix	60	194	24	44	7	0	4	21	1	4	20	.227
1968	Chicago (N.L.)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1969	Phoenix	78	288	38	84	15	2	6	53	0	20	22	.292
1969	San Francisco	22	27	2	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	.222
1970	Phoenix	44	163	22	51	13	1	4	29	0	11	13	.313
1970	San Francisco	23	43	3	3	1	0	0	6	0	2	7	.070
Major League Record		227	442	36	83	12	2	6	42	0	23	86	.188

WRIGHT, Clyde (Skeeter)**P**

Born: Feb. 20, 1943, Jefferson City, Tenn. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185 . . . Bats right, throws left . . . Acquired: Signed June 22, 1965 by scout Carl Ackerman.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Wright was right in 1970 . . . Pitched no-hitter . . . Became Angels' winningest pitcher for a season, 22 games . . . Played in All-Star game . . . ERA of 2.83 third best in A.L. . . . Selected A.L. Comeback Player of Year by The Sporting News . . . Wright's no-hitter was against Oakland, July 3, in the Big A . . . Faced only 29 batters, retiring first 12 in order before issuing walk in fifth inning . . . Allowed no base runners in sixth, seventh and eighth innings . . . Walked Jose Tartabull in ninth and game ended with a Fregosi-Alomar-Spencer double play . . . Used 98 pitches in 1:51 contest . . . Struck out one batter, Reggie Jackson . . . Defeated every other A.L. team during season, with Chicago, Kansas City, Milwaukee and Oakland victimized three times each . . . Won 20th game in Minnesota, Sept. 16, with complete game, three-hitter, 5-1 . . . Wright also won first major league tussle there, a complete game, four-hitter, 8-1 . . . Only Diego Segui with 2.56 and Jim Palmer with 2.71 had better ERAs . . . Holds three club records, setting one in 1970 for most starts, 39 . . . Others are consecutive marks, most innings without a base on balls, 25, June 16-July 26, and next walk was intentional one . . . In 1969, Aug. 1-9, relieved in seven consecutive games played by club . . . Credits addition of one pitch—the screwball—for much of success, a delivery learned to use when playing for Jim Fregosi's Ponce team in Puerto Rico in 1969-70 winter season . . . Also had a pitcher's delight in 1970 by hitting two home runs.

PERSONAL: Resides in Jefferson City, Tenn. . . . Single . . . Graduate of Carson-Newman College (Jefferson City, Tenn.) with B.S. degree in Physical Education . . . In 1965, won 10 and lost none with 0.83 ERA in helping Carson-Newman to

(Continued on next page)

WRIGHT, Continued

N.A.I.A. National Championship; voted tournament Most Valuable Player and named to All-American team.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1965	—Quad Cities	10	77	7	2	.778	51	20	17	88	20	1.99
1966	—El Paso	17	87	9	0	1.000	70	37	33	77	30	3.41
1966	—California	20	91	4	7	.364	92	39	38	37	25	3.76
1967	—Seattle	13	88	8	4	.667	79	39	30	72	35	3.07
1967	—California	20	77	5	5	.500	76	33	28	35	24	3.26
1968	—California	41	126	10	6	.625	123	58	55	71	44	3.94
1969	—California	37	64	1	8	.111	66	33	29	30	31	4.10
1970	—California	39	261	22	12	.647	226	97	82	88	110	2.83
Major League Totals		157	619	42	38	.525	583	260	232	211	284	3.37

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1970—American League	1	2	0	1	.000	3	1	1	0	0	—
----------------------	---	---	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	---	---

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home	22	13	7	2.22	0	In April	5	3	2	3.08	0
Away	17	9	5	3.76	0	May	7	4	1	3.50	0
Before ASG	21	12	6	2.86	0	June	6	4	2	2.72	0
After ASG	18	10	6	2.80	0	July	7	3	3	2.78	0
1970 (G) SO High	6-Milw., Apr. 22					Aug.	7	4	1	2.95	0
All-Time (G) SO High	7-Chi., July 21, 1968					Sept.	7	4	3	2.10	0
						Win Streak	5				

WASHBURN, Gregory James (Wash) P

Born: Dec. 3, 1946, Joliet, Ill. . . . Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed in free agent draft June 11, 1967, by scout Nick Kamzic.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Had two starts for Angels, both in 1969, against Chicago and Seattle . . . Relieved in six other games.

MINOR LEAGUES: Finished 1970 season strong at Hawaii after slow start caused by broken finger in the spring . . . Ended year with an 8-8 mark . . . Worked in more innings and games than any other season.

PERSONAL: Resides Coal City, Ill. . . . Married Jacqueline Miller, Dec. 2, 1967 . . . One child: Timothy Edward, born Mar. 15, 1969 . . . Graduated Coal City High 1965 and in senior year struck out 21 batters in seven-inning game . . . Attended Lewis College (Lockport, Ill.) for two years . . . Was N.A.I.A. All-State in 1966 and also Chicago-Land Baseball Conference All-Star team in 1966.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967	—Quad Cities	3	19	2	1	.667	10	4	3	4	12	1.42
1968	—San Jose	2	11	1	0	1.000	9	4	3	2	7	2.45
1968	—Quad Cities	12	85	8	2	.800	66	34	27	28	67	2.86
1969	—Hawaii	13	74	5	5	.500	83	34	30	21	33	3.65
1969	—San Jose	2	15	1	0	.000	13	5	5	0	11	3.00
1969	—California	8	11	0	2	.000	21	11	10	5	4	8.18
1970	—Hawaii	24	140	8	8	.500	142	80	72	42	63	4.63
Major League Totals		8	11	0	2	.000	21	11	10	5	4	8.18

WYNNE, Billy Vernon P

Born: July 31, 1943, Williamston, N.C. . . . Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 208 . . . Bats right-left and throws right . . . Acquired: From Chicago White Sox along with Ken Berry and Syd O'Brien in trade for Jay Johnstone, Tom Egan and Tom Bradley, Nov. 30, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Four of Wynne's eight major league wins were against the Angels . . . Three were in 1969 and all were complete games, one a 1-0 shutout . . . Was originally signed by Mets, then drafted by Cleveland, later returned to Mets and went to White Sox in December, 1967, with Jack Eisher, Dick Booker and Tommy Davis in exchange for Al Weis and Tommie Agee.

PERSONAL: Resides Jacksonville, Fla. . . . Single . . . Graduated Williamston High (Williamston, N.C.) in 1961, where

(Continued on next page)

WYNNE, Continued

lettered in baseball, basketball, football, track . . . Captained baseball, basketball and football teams and in senior year made All-State baseball team . . . Graduate of Pfeiffer College (Misenheimer, N.C.) with B.S. Degree in Physical Education and History . . . Helped lead team to four consecutive Carolinas Conference championships and was All-Conference in 1965 . . . Taught school during off-season.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965	Marion	6	8	0	0	.000	3	1	1	2	9	2.13
1965	Greenville	1	3	0	1	.000	4	3	3	1	1	9.00
1965	Auburn	22	57	1	4	.200	47	22	12	23	63	1.89
1966	Auburn	19	52	5	0	1.000	34	16	10	13	76	1.73
1966	Jacksonville	18	29	1	1	.500	24	8	7	11	22	2.17
1967	Jacksonville	32	124	7	6	.538	134	59	46	30	78	3.34
1967	New York (N.L.)	6	9	0	0	.000	12	4	3	2	4	3.00
1968	Hawaii	28	152	9	12	.429	143	63	54	52	98	3.20
1968	Chicago (A.L.)	1	2	0	0	.000	2	2	1	2	1	4.50
1969	Tucson	11	75	5	4	.556	77	37	29	23	32	3.48
1969	Chicago (A.L.)	20	129	7	7	.500	143	63	58	50	67	4.05
1970	Chicago (A.L.)	12	44	1	4	.200	54	30	26	22	19	5.32
N.L. Totals		6	9	0	0	.000	12	4	3	2	4	3.00
A.L. Totals		33	175	8	11	.421	199	95	62	54	72	3.19
Major League Totals		39	184	8	11	.421	211	99	65	56	76	3.18

PITCHING BREAKDOWN—1970

Pitching Breakdown - 1970											
	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	7	1	3	3.12	0	In April	4	0	0	6.35	0
Away:	5	0	1	13.50	0	May	4	0	2	4.70	0
Before ASG:	8	0	2	5.54	0	June	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG:	4	1	2	5.00	0	July	—	—	—	—	—
1970 (G) SO High	7	Det., May 3					Aug.	—	—	—	—
All-Time (G) SO High	Same						Sept.	4	1	2	5.19
							Win Streak				

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

BIGONE, Vincent Paul (Vince)

C

Born: March 27, 1947, San Francisco, Calif. . . . Ht: 6-0; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats left, throws right . . . Acquired: Signed as a free agent June 16, 1969 by Dolph Camilli . . . Graduate of University of Santa Clara, 1969 . . . Helped Broncos win two consecutive West Coast Athletic Conference championships, 1968 and 1969 . . . All-Conference, All-District Eight, and All-America in 1968 . . . An All-Conference and All District selection in 1969 . . . Has played several positions, but will be tried as a catcher . . . Hit .303 in 92 games at Quad Cities and .310 at El Paso in 16 games during 1970 . . . Played in Arizona Instructional League in 1970.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1969	San Jose	60	193	20	52	14	0	2	23	0	24	31	.269
1970	Quad Cities	92	310	43	94	25	3	11	64	5	27	33	.303
1970	El Paso	16	58	11	18	6	2	1	7	0	8	9	.310

DEHN, Gregory Leonard

C

Born: Sept. 9, 1950, Anoka, Minn. . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Selected in June, 1968, free agent draft and signed by scout Nick Kamzic on June 25, 1968 . . . Played in Arizona Instructional League in 1969 and 1970.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1968	Idaho Falls	25	61	9	13	0	0	2	9	0	13	24	.213
1969	Quad Cities	10	28	9	4	1	0	0	1	0	9	10	.143
1969	Idaho Falls	46	152	18	37	5	0	2	22	2	23	33	.243
1970	El Paso	21	75	2	13	3	0	0	6	0	4	24	.173
1970	Quad Cities	47	146	14	27	4	0	3	19	4	8	28	.185

HANSEN, Richard Trent (Rick)**P**

Born: July 1, 1950, Visalia, Calif. . . Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 170 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Selected in June, 1968, free agent draft, signed by Ross Gilhousen, June 14, 1968 . . . Graduated from McLane High (Fresno), in 1968 . . . Pitched a no-hit game in his first high school start . . . In senior year struck out 23 batters in a game . . . Averages nearly strikeout an inning in professional ball.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Idaho Falls	13	77	3	3	.500	55	36	33	48	73	3.86
1969	San Jose	14	74	5	7	.417	60	44	37	51	78	4.50
1970	Quad Cities	24	82	5	4	.555	72	35	29	41	73	3.18

HARRELL, John Robert**C**

Born: Nov. 27, 1947, Long Beach, Calif. . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Selected in minor league draft from Amarillo (Giants) November, 1970, for Salt Lake City . . . originally signed as free agent after playing year at West Valley Junior College.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1966	Twin Falls	44	99	11	19	5	0	1	8	0	19	35	.192
1967	Decatur	80	233	27	66	10	4	1	24	0	29	36	.283
1968	Amarillo	45	138	18	29	3	0	1	9	0	13	36	.210
1969	San Francisco	2	6	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.500
1969	Phoenix	52	150	13	32	2	1	0	14	0	15	26	.213
1970	Phoenix	18	43	2	3	0	1	0	3	0	11	9	.065
1970	Fresno	32	97	7	17	2	0	0	6	1	11	33	.175
Major League Record		2	6	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.500

HASSLER, Andrew Earl (Andy)**P**

Born: Oct. 18, 1951, Texas City, Texas . . . Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Signed Aug. 22, 1969, by scouts Kenny Myers and Jack Paepke . . . In first year of professional experience struck out 122 batters in 144 innings at El Paso . . . Pitched in Arizona Instructional League in 1970, had league's best earned run average (2.16) and most innings pitched (79) . . . Struck out 67 batters and finished with 4-4 record.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970	El Paso	22	144	10	7	.588	138	80	62	87	122	3.88

HEINBECHNER, Bruce Conrad**P**

Born: Feb. 23, 1951, Inglewood, Calif. . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Signed July 6, 1969, by scouts Kenny Myers and Norm Sherry . . . Signed after playing semi-pro ball for San Fernando Orioles in California Collegiate League . . . Played in Arizona Instructional League in 1969 and 1970.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969	Idaho Falls	8	49	3	2	.600	41	35	28	32	34	5.14
1969	San Jose	3	20	2	1	.667	18	12	11	9	15	4.95
1970	Quad Cities	27	126	6	9	.400	122	89	67	91	94	4.79

LANGE, Richard Otto**P**

Born: Sept. 1, 1948, Harbor Beach, Mich. . . Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Selected in June, 1970, free agent draft and signed by scout Carl Ackerman on June 10, 1970 . . . Had excellent first-year professional record of 13-0 with Idaho Falls in Rookie League . . . Struck out 151 batters in 111 innings and recorded 1.95 earned run average . . . Also pitched in Arizona Instructional

(Continued on next page)

NON-ROSTER, Continued

League, 1970, finishing with 3-1 record, 57 strikeouts in 59 innings and 2.84 ERA... Played college ball at Central Michigan University... Single.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970	Idaho Falls	14	111	13	0	1.000	70	28	24	54	151	1.95

MARQUEZ, Francisco Antonio

C

Born: Jan. 18, 1950, Nueva Rosita, Mexico... Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 183... Bats and throws right... Acquired: Purchased from Reynosa Club in Mexican League Oct. 1, 1970, upon recommendation of scout Rex Carr... Played in Arizona Instructional League in 1970.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1970	Reynosa	97	247	26	71	8	3	3	32	8	9	43	.287
1970	El Paso	11	29	4	9	2	1	0	3	1	2	3	.310

OYLER, Raymond Francis (Ray)

IF

Born: Aug. 4, 1938, Indianapolis, Ind... Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165... Bats and throws right... Acquired: Purchased from Oakland April 17, 1970... On 1971 Salt Lake City roster.

MAJOR LEAGUES: First signed with Detroit Tigers, 1960, upon release from Marine Corps... Played four seasons with Tigers (1965-68) before being Seattle's third choice in the 1969 expansion draft... Played on World Championship Tiger team in 1968, appearing in four World Series games... After being Tigers' backup shortstop in 1965-66 played regular in 1967... Led team in sacrifices (15) and was third in league... Hit one home run during season (off Baltimore's Jim Hardin) for all Tiger runs in 3-2 victory.

MINOR LEAGUES: Best season was 1964 with Syracuse... Had 19 home runs, 61 runs batted in, and .261 average... Led Sally League in 1962 in putouts (252) and fielding average (.961) and tied for games (140)... Led International League shortstops in assists in 1963 with 487.

PERSONAL: Resides in Indianapolis, Ind... Married Joanne Jeannette Keyser... Two children: Cynthia Kae and Kathleen Marie... Graduated from Cathedral High School (Indianapolis).

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1960	Duluth	121	437	90	114	15	5	6	54	4	96	69	.261
1961	Knoxville	22	70	11	12	1	1	0	8	0	13	24	.171
1961	Duluth	84	287	57	75	9	3	4	41	6	59	57	.261
1962	Knoxville	140	475	66	112	17	6	11	60	0	71	108	.236
1963	Syracuse	146	479	53	102	23	2	9	40	1	61	130	.213
1964	Syracuse	136	414	70	104	13	3	19	61	3	72	104	.251
1965	Detroit	82	194	22	36	6	0	5	13	1	21	61	.186
1966	Detroit	71	210	16	36	8	3	1	9	0	23	62	.171
1967	Detroit	148	367	33	76	14	2	1	29	0	37	91	.207
1968	Detroit	111	215	13	29	6	1	1	12	0	20	59	.135
1969	Seattle (A.L.)	106	255	24	42	5	0	7	22	1	31	80	.165
1970	California	24	24	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	.083
Major League Record		542	1265	110	221	39	6	15	86	2	135	359	.175

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1968—Detroit	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

TULEY, Terry Noe

P

Born: Sept. 17, 1949, Van Nuys, Calif... Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170... Bats and throws right... Acquired: Signed as free agent May 19, 1969, by Norm Sherry... Played in Arizona Instructional League in 1970.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969	Idaho Falls	18	37	1	2	.333	45	40	23	42	37	5.59
1970	Quad Cities	30	96	6	4	.600	81	46	39	48	71	3.66

1970 ANGELS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	PCT.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
Allen	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alomar	.251	162	672	82	169	197	18	2	2	36	35	49	65
Azcue	.242	114	351	19	85	106	13	1	2	25	0	24	40
Bradley	.167	17	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	9
Brown	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.276	68	134	20	37	63	9	1	5	25	0	11	29
Cox	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle	.000	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Egan	.238	79	210	14	50	68	6	0	4	20	0	14	67
Fisher	.091	67	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Fregosi	.278	158	601	95	167	276	33	5	22	82	0	69	92
Garrett	.067	32	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Gonzales (Atl.)	.265	123	430	55	114	157	18	2	7	55	3	44	43
Gonzalez (Cal.)	.304	26	92	9	28	33	2	0	1	12	3	2	11
Gonzalez (Tot.)	.272	149	522	64	142	190	20	2	8	67	6	46	54
Griffin	.127	18	55	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	6	5
Hicks	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Johnson	.329	156	614	85	202	282	26	6	14	86	17	35	68
Johnstone	.238	119	320	34	76	129	10	5	11	39	1	24	53
Kealey	.250	16	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
LaRoche	.250	37	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
May	.087	38	69	0	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	4	31
McMullen (Wash.)	.203	15	59	5	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	5	10
McMullen (Cal.)	.232	124	422	50	98	155	9	3	14	61	1	59	81
McMullen (Tot.)	.229	139	481	55	110	169	11	3	14	64	1	64	91
Messersmith	.157	38	70	4	11	17	3	0	1	2	0	0	28
Murphy	.187	39	76	7	14	18	1	0	1	7	0	5	32
Oyler	.083	24	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	6
Perez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Queen	.250	37	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Reichardt	.167	9	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Repoz	.238	137	407	50	97	180	17	6	18	47	4	45	90
Reynolds	.250	59	120	11	30	38	3	1	1	6	1	6	10
Rivers	.320	17	25	6	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	3	5
Rodriguez	.270	17	63	6	17	23	2	2	0	7	0	3	6
Ruiz	.243	68	107	10	26	31	3	1	0	12	3	7	16
Shank	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.000	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Spencer	.274	146	511	61	140	204	20	4	12	68	0	28	61
J. Tatum	.238	75	181	28	43	50	7	0	0	6	1	17	35
K. Tatum	.182	62	11	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	5
Voss	.243	80	181	21	44	63	4	3	3	30	2	23	18
Wolf	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.171	47	105	9	18	28	4	0	2	10	0	2	32
TEAM TOTALS	.251	162	5532	631	1391	2010	197	40	114	598	69	447	922

SACRIFICE HITS: (69) Alomar 11, Azcue 1, Bradley 3, Egan 1, Fisher 3, Fregosi 2, Garrett 1, Gonzalez 2, Griffin 1, Johnstone 3, May 2, McMullen 1, Messersmith 5, Murphy 8, Oyler 2, Repoz 6, Rivers 1, Ruiz 4, Spencer 6, J. Tatum 1, Voss 1, Wright 4. SACRIFICE FLIES: (37) Alomar 2, Azcue 3, Egan 3, Fregosi 4, Johnson 3, Johnstone 3, May 1, McMullen 3, Murphy 1, Reichardt 1, Repoz 2, Ruiz 1, Spencer 5, J. Tatum 1, Voss 5. HIT BY PITCHER: (29) Alomar 1, Azcue 2, Cowan 1, Egan 1, Fregosi 3, Gonzalez 1, Johnson 7, Johnstone 1, McMullen 3, Repoz 3, Reynolds 1, Rivers 1, Rodriguez 1, Ruiz 1, Voss 2.

PITCHING

PITCHER	G	CG	ST	W	L	PCT.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA	HR
Allen	8	0	2	1	1	.500	24	23	7	7	11	13	2.63	0
Bradley	17	1	11	2	5	.286	69.2	71	38	32	33	53	4.13	3
Cox	3	0	0	0	0	.000	2.1	4	1	1	0	3	—	0
Doyle	40	0	0	3	1	.750	42	43	25	24	21	34	5.14	7
Fisher	67	0	2	4	4	.500	130.1	117	51	44	35	74	3.04	15
Garrett	32	0	7	5	6	.455	74.2	48	23	22	44	53	2.65	6
Kealey	17	0	0	1	0	1.000	21.2	19	11	10	6	14	4.15	2
LaRoche	38	0	0	4	1	.800	49.2	41	20	19	21	44	3.44	6
May	38	2	34	7	13	.350	208.2	190	102	93	81	164	4.01	20
Messersmith	37	6	26	11	10	.524	194.2	144	75	65	78	162	3.00	21
Murphy	39	5	38	16	13	.552	227	223	114	107	81	99	4.24	32
Queen	34	0	3	3	6	.333	60	58	28	28	28	44	4.20	5
Shank	1	0	0	0	0	.000	3	2	0	0	2	1	—	0
K. Tatum	62	0	0	7	4	.636	88.2	68	35	29	26	50	2.94	12
Wolf	4	0	0	0	0	.000	5.1	3	3	3	4	5	—	1
Wright	39	7	39	22	12	.647	260.2	226	97	82	88	110	2.83	24
Team Totals	162	21	162	86	76	.531	1462.1	1280	630	566	559	923	3.48	154

SAVES: (49) Doyle 5, Fisher 8, Kealey 1, LaRoche 4, Messersmith 5, Queen 9, K. Tatum 17. SHUTOUTS: (8) Bradley 1, May 2, Messersmith 1, Murphy 2, Wright 2. COMB. SHUTOUTS: (2) Wright-Tatum; Wright-Queen. HIT BATTERS: (43) Allen 1, Bradley 1, Doyle 1, Fisher 2, Garrett 1, LaRoche 4, May 3, Messersmith 6, Murphy 7, Queen 5, K. Tatum 5, Wright 7. WILD PITCHES: (52) Allen 2, Bradley 5, Doyle 2, Fisher 6, Garrett 2, LaRoche 1, May 8, Messersmith 2, Murphy 8, K. Tatum 6, Wolf 2, Wright 8.

Manager: 36—Lefty Phillips Coaches: 22—Rocky Br
20—Fred Koenig, 27—Pete Reiser, 21—Norm She

PITCHERS (24)

NO.	NAME	B T	HGT	WGT
40	Allen, Lloyd	R R	6-1	184
44	Clark, Rick	R R	6-2	175
48	Brabender, Gene	R R	6-5	220
51	Compton, Clint	L L	5-11	180
26	Cox, Terry	R R	6-5	215
24	Fisher, Ed	R R	6-2	200
57	Hanson, Rick (NR)	R R	6-4	170
68	Hassler, Andy (NR)	L L	6-5	220
56	Heinbechner, Bruce (NR)	L L	6-1	195
49	Jarvis, Ray	R R	6-2	200
31	Kealey, Steve	R R	6-0	175
63	Lange, Richard (NR)	R R	5-10	185
16	LaRoche, Dave	L L	6-2	185
30	Lasher, Fred	R R	6-4	210
43	Maloney, Jim	L R	6-2	200
34	May, Rudy	L L	6-2	205
47	Messersmith, Andy	R R	6-1	200
41	Murphy, Tom	R R	6-3	185
46	Queen, Mel	L R	6-1	197
35	Reynolds, Archie	R R	6-2	205
52	Tuley, Terry (NR)	R R	6-0	170
23	Washburn, Greg	R R	6-0	190
38	Wright, Clyde	R L	6-1	185
45	Wynne, Billy	L R	6-5	205

CATCHERS (8)

2	Azcue, Joe	R R	6-0	195
65	Bigone, Vince (NR)	L R	6-0	195
61	Dehn, Greg (NR)	R R	6-3	190
60	Harrell, John (NR)	R R	6-2	190
62	Marquez, Francisco	R R	5-11	183
19	Moses, Jerry	R R	6-3	210
55	Niles, Randy	R R	6-1	220
37	Stephenson, John	L R	5-11	185

INFIELDERS (10)

4	Alomar, Sandy	S R	5-9	155
42	Christensen, Bruce*	L R	5-11	160
39	DeNeff, Jim	R R	6-2	205
11	Fregosi, Jim	R R	6-2	195
28	Llenas, Winston	R R	5-10	170
7	McMullen, Ken	R R	6-3	195
8	O'Brien, Syd	R R	6-1	185
1	Oyler, Ray (NR)	R R	5-10	165
15	Ruiz, Chico	S R	6-0	173
9	Spencer, Jim	L L	6-2	195

OUTFIELDERS (10)

12	Berry, Ken	R R	5-11	183
10	Conigliaro, Tony	R R	6-3	200
14	Cowan, Billy	R R	6-2	170
64	Floyd, Mike	R R	6-4	192
25	Gonzalez, Tony	L R	6-0	178
17	Johnson, Alex	R R	6-0	205
6	Repoz, Roger	L L	6-3	195
5	Reynolds, Tommie	R R	6-2	190
3	Rivers, John*	L L	5-10	165
33	Silverio, Tom	L L	5-10	170

NUMERICAL
ROSTER

- 1—OYLER
- 2—AZCUE
- 3—RIVERS
- 4—ALOMAR
- 5—T. REYNOLDS
- 6—REPOZ
- 7—McMULLEN
- 8—O'BRIEN
- 9—SPENCER
- 10—CONIGLIARO
- 11—FREGOSI
- 12—BERRY
- 14—COWAN
- 15—RUIZ
- 16—LaROCHE
- 17—JOHNSON
- 19—MOSES
- 23—WASHBURN
- 24—FISHER
- 25—GONZALEZ
- 26—COX
- 28—LLENAS
- 30—LASHER
- 31—KEALEY
- 33—SILVERIO
- 34—MAY
- 35—A. REYNOLDS
- 37—STEPHENSON
- 38—WRIGHT
- 39—DeNEFF
- 40—ALLEN
- 41—MURPHY
- 42—CHRISTENSEN
- 43—MALONEY
- 44—CLARK
- 45—WYNNE
- 46—QUEEN
- 47—MESSERSMITH
- 48—BRABENDER
- 49—JARVIS
- 51—COMPTON
- 52—TULEY
- 55—NILES
- 56—HEINBECHNER
- 57—HANSEN
- 60—HARRELL
- 61—DEHN
- 62—MARQUEZ
- 63—LANGE
- 64—FLOYD
- 65—BIGONE
- 68—HASSLER

THE STAFF

- 20—KOENIG
- 21—SHERRY
- 22—BRIDGES
- 27—REISER
- 36—PHILLIPS
- 59—MUFFETT
- 70—MOSS
- 71—MYERS
- 75—RICE
- 77—STUBBINS

(NR)—Non-Roster

*—Military List

cludes Non-Roster Players)

**Traveling Secretary: Gerald P. Waring; Trainer: Freddie Frederico
Equipment Manager: Roger Hailey; Team Doctor: Jules Rasinski**

-10-41	Topeka, Kan.	Chicago (A)	141	463	128	7	50	.276
-7-45	Brookline, Mass.	Boston	146	560	149	36	116	.266
-28-38	McFarland, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	68	134	37	5	25	.276
-3-46	Garden Grove, Calif. ...	El Paso	99	329	98	16	65	.298
-28-36	Huntingdon Valley, Pa. ...	Atlanta	123	430	114	7	55	.265
-2-7-42	Detroit, Mich.	CALIFORNIA	26	92	28	1	12	.304
-3-40	Anaheim, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	156	614	202	14	86	.329
-15-41	Lemon Grove, Calif. ...	CALIFORNIA	137	407	97	18	47	.238
-0-31-48	Miami, Fla.	Iowa	22	94	36	2	19	.383
-0-14-45	Santiago, Dom. Rep. ...	El Paso	59	120	30	1	6	.250
		CALIFORNIA	114	449	154	14	56	.343
		Hawaii	17	25	8	0	3	.320
		CALIFORNIA	82	238	70	6	45	.294
			15	15	0	0	0	.000

ANGELS BATTING LEADERS (Year-by-Year)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Percentage	Pearson (.288)	Thomas (.290)	Pearson (.304)	Smith (.301)	Pearson (.278)	Reichardt (.288)	Fregosi (.290)	Davalillo** (.277)	Johnstone (.270)	Johnson (.329)
At-Bats	Hunt (479)	Moran (659)	Moran (597)	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (590)	Fregosi (614)	Alomar*** (617)	Alomar (672)
Runs	Pearson (92)	Pearson (115)	Pearson (92)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (78)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (78)	Fregosi (95)
Hits	Thomas* (129)	Moran (186)	Pearson (176)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (167)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (171)	Fregosi (150)	Alomar*** (153)	Johnson (202)
Home Runs	Wagner (28)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (26)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (15)	Adcock (18)	Mincher (25)	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (13)	Fregosi (22)
Triples	Thomas* (5)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Fregosi (12)	Fregosi (9)	W. Smith (9)	Knoop (11)	Fregosi (6)	Fregosi (13)	Fregosi (6)	Johnson Repoz (6)
Doubles	Hunt (29)	Rodgers (34)	Torres (32)	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Knoop (24)	Fregosi (32)	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (21)	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (33)
Singles	Thomas (89)	Moran (141)	Pearson (139)	Rodgers (100)	Fregosi (126)	Cardenal (121)	Fregosi (133)	Davalillo** (127)	Alomar*** (138)	Johnson (156)
RBI	Hunt (84)	Wagner (107)	Wagner (90)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (64)	Knoop (72)	Mincher (76)	Reichardt (73)	Reichardt (68)	Johnson (86)
Stolen Bases	Pearson (11)	Pearson (15)	Pearson (17)	Fregosi (8)	Cardenal (37)	Cardenal (24)	Cardenal (10)	Davalillo** (25)	Alomar*** (20)	Alomar (35)
Sac. Flies	Wagner (7)	Rodgers (8)	Moran Wagner (7)	Rodgers (7)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)	Knoop (7)	Rodgers Schaal (4)	Repoz (8)	Reichardt Rodriguez (7)	Voss (5)
Sac. Hits	Grba (8)	Moran (14)	Moran Pearson (10)	Chance (8)	Fregosi (15)	Fregosi (10)	Clark (9)	Fregosi (10)	Johnstone Spencer (8)	Alomar (11)

* Played with New York (A) and Angels
 ** Played with Cleveland and Angels
 *** Played with Chicago (A) and Angels

CAREER RECORDS

BATTING

HITS

1,327—Fregosi (1961-70)
 704—Rodgers (1961-69)
 629—Knoop (1964-69)
 618—Pearson (1961-66)
 512—Reichardt (1964-70)

TRIPLES

69—Fregosi (1961-70)
 25—Knopp (1964-69)
 18—Rodgers (1961-69)
 17—Smith (1964-66)
 14—Pearson (1961-66)
 —L. Thomas (1961-64)

RUNS BATTED IN

513—Fregosi (1961-70)
 288—Rodgers (1961-69)
 276—Wagner (1961-63)
 260—Reichardt (1964-70)
 252—L. Thomas (1961-64)

RUNS

660—Fregosi (1961-70)
 373—Pearson (1961-66)
 259—Rodgers (1961-69)
 247—Knoop (1964-69)
 243—Wagner (1961-63)

DOUBLES

204—Fregosi (1961-70)
 114—Rodgers (1961-69)
 93—Pearson (1961-66)
 89—Knoop (1964-69)
 71—Moran (1961-64)

STOLEN BASES

71—Cardenal (1965-67)
 69—Fregosi (1961-70)
 61—Pearson (1961-66)
 53—Alomar (1969-70)
 29—Reichardt (1964-70)

(Includes Non-Roster Players)

Traveling Secretary: Gerald P. Waring; Trainer: Freddie Frederico
Equipment Manager: Roger Hailey; Team Doctor: Jules Rasinski

DATE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE	1970 CLUB	G	IP	SO	W	L	ERA
8-50	Fresno, Calif.	El Paso	25	152	116	12	8	4.56
		CALIFORNIA	8	24	13	1	1	2.63
		Hawaii	5	17	15	0	1	8.47
21-46	Santa Ana, Calif.	Toledo	13	16	12	1	2	4.50
16-41	Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	Milwaukee	29	129	76	6	15	6.00
		El Paso	14	85	59	5	7	4.31
1-150	Birmingham, Ala.	Quad Cities	21	79	72	7	5	4.90
		El Paso	31	124	82	7	5	4.86
30-49	Carlsbad, N.M.	CALIFORNIA	3	2	3	0	0	3.91
16-36	Altus, Okla.	CALIFORNIA	67	130	74	4	4	3.04
1-50	Fresno, Calif.	Quad Cities	24	82	73	5	4	3.18
0-18-51	Tucson, Ariz.	El Paso	22	144	122	10	7	3.88
23-51	Arleta, Calif.	Quad Cities	27	126	94	6	9	4.79
10-46	Providence, R.I.	Boston	15	16	8	0	1	3.94
		Louisville	17	81	43	4	6	5.22
13-47	Torrance, Calif.	Hawaii	24	57	48	4	3	3.47
		CALIFORNIA	17	22	14	1	0	4.15
1-48	Freeland, Mich.	Idaho Falls	14	111	151	13	0	1.95
14-48	Fountain Valley, Calif.	Hawaii	22	58	67	6	0	1.24
		CALIFORNIA	38	50	44	4	1	3.44
19-41	Janesville, Wisc.	Detroit	12	9	8	1	3	5.00
2-40	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cleveland	43	58	44	1	7	4.06
18-44	Los Angeles, Calif.	Cincinnati	7	17	7	0	1	11.12
6-45	Anaheim, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	38	209	164	7	13	4.01
2-30-45	Corona del Mar, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	37	195	162	11	10	3.00
2-42	Morro Bay, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	39	227	99	16	13	4.24
		CA'IFORNIA	34	60	44	3	6	4.20
3-46	Tyler, Texas	Chicago (N)	7	15	9	0	2	6.60
17-49	Ontario, Calif.	Hawaii	14	103	72	7	3	2.62
2-3-46	Coal City, Ill.	Quad Cities	30	96	71	6	4	3.66
20-43	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Hawaii	24	140	63	8	8	4.63
		CALIFORNIA	39	261	110	22	12	2.83
31-43	Jacksonville, Fla.	Chicago (A)	12	44	19	1	4	5.32
		Tucson	20	117	58	11	2	2.69

		1970 CLUB	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
18-39	Overland Park, Kan.	CALIFORNIA	114	351	85	2	25	.242
27-47	San Jose, Calif.	Quad Cities	92	310	94	11	64	.303
		El Paso	16	58	18	1	7	.310
9-50	Anoka, Minn.	El Paso	21	75	13	0	6	.173
		Quad Cities	47	146	27	0	19	.185
1-27-47	San Jose, Calif.	Phoenix	18	43	3	0	3	.065
		Fresno	32	97	17	0	6	.175
18-50	Nueva Rosita, Mex.	Reynosa	97	247	71	3	32	.287
9-46	Danvers, Mass.	El Paso	11	29	9	0	3	.310
0-17-49	Santa Monica, Calif.	Boston	92	315	83	6	35	.263
		El Paso	38	131	40	3	20	.305
13-41	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Phoenix	44	163	51	4	29	.313
		San Francisco	23	42	3	0	6	.071

0-19-43	Salinas, P.R.	CALIFORNIA	162	672	169	2	36	.251
22-48	Canoga Park, Calif.	In Military Service						
1-5-46	Holland, Mich.	Hawaii	19	55	9	1	2	.164
4-42	Anaheim, Calif.	Toledo	79	184	41	7	28	.223
23-43	Santiago, Dom. Rep.	CALIFORNIA	158	601	167	22	82	.278
		Hawaii	140	542	184	20	108	.339
1-42	Oxnard, Calif.	Washington	15	59	12	0	3	.203
2-18-44	Cypress, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	124	422	98	14	61	.232
4-38	Indianapolis, Ind.	Chicago (A)	121	441	109	8	44	.247
2-12-38	San Diego, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	24	24	2	0	1	.083
30-47	Linthicum, Md.	CALIFORNIA	68	107	26	0	12	.243
		CALIFORNIA	146	511	140	12	68	.274

10-41	Topeka, Kan.	Chicago (A)	141	463	128	7	50	.276
7-45	Brookline, Mass.	Boston	146	560	149	36	116	.266
28-38	McFarland, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	68	134	37	5	25	.276
3-46	Garden Grove, Calif.	El Paso	99	329	98	16	65	.298
28-36	Huntingdon Valley, Pa.	Atlanta	123	430	114	7	55	.265
		CALIFORNIA	26	92	28	1	12	.304
2-7-42	Detroit, Mich.	CALIFORNIA	156	614	202	14	86	.329
3-40	Anaheim, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	137	407	97	18	47	.238
15-41	Lemon Grove, Calif.	Iowa	22	94	36	2	19	.383
		CALIFORNIA	59	120	30	1	6	.250
0-31-48	Miami, Fla.	El Paso	114	449	154	14	56	.343
		CALIFORNIA	17	25	8	0	3	.320
0-14-45	Santiago, Dom. Rep.	Hawaii	82	238	70	6	45	.294
		CALIFORNIA	15	15	0	0	0	.000

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY—1970

Pitcher in Caps Indicates Complete Game

Game Date	Oppo.	W	L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Att.
1-4/7	at Milw. D	W	12-0		MESSERSMITH (1-0)	Krausse	1-0	T1	—	36,107
2-4/8	at Milw. D	W	6-1		Murphy (1-0)	Pattin	2-0	T1	—	7,575
3-4/10	at K.C. N	W	11-7		Wright (1-0)	Nelson	3-0	1	+ 1/2	8,379
4-4/11	at K.C. N	W	6-3		Messersmith (2-0)	Bunker	4-0	1	+ 1/2	9,434
5-4/12	at K.C. D	W	7-5		Fisher (1-0)	Drago	5-0	1	+1	13,078
6-4/14	CHI. N	L	1-3		Horlen	Wright (1-1)	5-1	2	+ 1/2	18,229
7-4/15	MINN. N	L	2-8		PERRY	Messersmith (2-1)	5-2	2	- 1/2	8,770
8-4/16	MINN. N	W	3-2		May (1-0)	Boswell	6-2	2	+ 1/2	5,558
9-4/17	K.C. N	L	5-7		Morehead	Murphy (1-1)	6-3	T1	+ 1/2	24,154
10-4/18	K.C. N	W	7-1		WRIGHT (2-1)	Bunker	7-3	2	+ 1/2	10,094
11-4/19	K.C. D	L	1-4*		Rooker	Queen (0-1)	7-4	2	- 1/2	11,643
12-4/20	MILW. N	W	5-4*		Doyle (1-0)	Krausse	8-4	2	—	4,355
13-4/21	MILW. N	W	3-1		Murphy (2-1)	Pattin	9-4	2	—	4,301
14-4/22	MILW. N	W	3-1		WRIGHT (3-1)	Lauzerique	10-4	2	—	5,120
15-4/24	at Wash. N	L	3-5		Bosman	Messersmith (2-2)	10-5	T1	+ 1/2	6,364
16-4/25	at Wash. N	W	5-3		May (2-0)	Brunet	11-5	2	+ 1/2	11,288
17-4/26	at Wash. D	W	3-2		Murphy (3-1)	Cox	12-5	2	+ 1/2	11,346
18-4/28	at N.Y. N	L	5-7		Peterson	Wright (3-2)	12-6	1	+1	8,359
19-4/29	at N.Y. D	W	3-2		Messersmith (3-2)	Cumberland	13-6	1	+1	5,450
20-4/30	at N.Y. N	L	0-1		BAHNSEN	May (2-1)	13-7	2	—	5,395
21-5/1	at Bos. N	L	3-8		CULP	Murphy (3-2)	13-8	2	—	23,288
22-5/2	at Bos. D	W	8-4		Garrett (1-0)	Jarvis	14-8	2	—	26,344
23-5/5	WASH. N	L	1-6		Brunet	Messersmith (3-3)	14-9	2	-1 1/2	8,079
24-5/6	WASH. N	W	4-2		Fisher (2-0)	Knowles	15-9	2	- 1/2	5,541
25-5/7	WASH. N	W	8-0		MURPHY (4-2)	Coleman	16-9	2	- 1/2	6,301
26-5/8	N.Y. N	W	4-3		Wright (4-2)	Klimkowski	17-9	2	- 1/2	10,647
27-5/9	N.Y. N	W	11-3		MESSERSMITH (4-3)	Kekich	18-9	2	- 1/2	26,353
28-5/10	N.Y. D	L	3-4		Bahnsen	May (2-2)	18-10	2	- 1/2	15,323
29-5/11	BOS. N	W	2-1*		LaRoche (1-0)	Brett	19-10	2	—	6,794
30-5/12	BOS. N	W	6-5		Garrett (2-0)	Lyle	20-10	1	+1	7,806
31-5/13	BOS. N	W	5-3		Tatum (1-0)	Stange	21-10	1	+1	9,852
32-5/15	at Oak. N	W	5-4		Tatum (2-0)	Hunter	22-10	1	+1	8,624
33-5/16	at Oak. D	L	3-11		DOBSON	Murphy (3-4)	22-11	2	—	5,553
34-5/17	at Oak. D	W	7-1		Wright (5-2)	Odum	23-11	2	—	—
35-5/17	at Oak. D	L	5-6*		Roland	Garrett (2-1)	23-12	2	- 1/2	17,326
36-5/18	at Chi. N	W	6-1		MESSERSMITH (5-3)	Wynne	24-12	2	- 1/2	4,124
37-5/19	at Chi. N	W	3-0		MAY (3-2)	Horlen	25-12	2	- 1/2	4,059
38-5/20	at Chi. D	L	2-3		JOHN	Murphy (4-4)	25-13	2	-1 1/2	3,712
39-5/22	at Minn. N	W	3-2		Wright (6-2)	Perry	26-13	2	- 1/2	16,923
40-5/23	at Minn. D	L	4-5		Williams	Tatum (2-1)	26-14	2	-1 1/2	16,128
41-5/24	at Minn. D	W	6-5		Doyle (2-0)	Perranoski	27-14	2	- 1/2	27,526
42-5/26	OAK. N	W	4-2		Murphy (5-4)	Fingers	28-14	2	-1	6,712
43-5/27	OAK. N	L	3-4		Hunter	Wright (6-3)	28-15	2	-1 1/2	6,543
44-5/28	OAK. N	L	0-2		DOBSON	May (3-3)	28-16	2	-2 1/2	8,714
45-5/29	BALT. N	L	0-2		CUELLAR	MESSERSMITH (5-4)	28-17	2	-2 1/2	18,889
46-5/30	BALT. N	W	3-2		MURPHY (6-4)	Hall	29-17	2	-2 1/2	34,473
47-5/31	BALT. D	W	6-1		Wright (7-3)	McNally	30-17	2	-2 1/2	15,183
48-6/2	DET. N	W	3-2*		Doyle (3-0)	NIEKRO	31-17	2	-1 1/2	9,564
49-6/3	DET. N	L	4-5*		Hiller	Fisher (2-1)	31-18	2	-2	10,017
50-6/4	DET. N	L	2-4		CAIN	Murphy (6-5)	31-19	2	-2	10,534
51-6/5	CLEV. N	W	2-1		Wright (8-3)	Paul	32-19	2	-2	10,894
52-6/6	CLEV. N	W	2-1		May (4-3)	McDowell	33-19	2	-2	18,089
53-6/7	CLEV. D	L	4-6		Hand	Messersmith (5-5)	33-20	2	-3	17,595
54-6/9	at Balt. N	W	7-5*		Fisher (3-1)	Hall	34-20	2	-2	12,355
55-6/10	at Balt. N	L	1-2		PALMER	Wright (8-4)	34-21	2	-2	10,548
56-6/11	at Balt. N	L	1-9		CUELLAR	May (4-4)	34-22	2	-2 1/2	7,932
57-6/12	at Det. N	W	5-2		MESSERSMITH (6-5)	Hiller	35-22	2	-2 1/2	21,156
58-6/13	at Det. D	L	5-6		Patterson	Tatum (2-2)	35-23	2	-2 1/2	13,229
59-6/14	at Det. D	L	4-8		WILSON	Wright (8-5)	35-24	2	-3 1/2	52,682
60-6/15	at Clev. N	L	2-3*		Chance	Queen (0-2)	35-25	2	-4 1/2	4,681
61-6/16	at Clev. N	L	2-9		HAND	Messersmith (6-6)	35-26	2	-5 1/2	14,566
62-6/19	MILW. N	L	2-5		Pattin	Murphy (6-6)	35-27	2	-5	9,842
63-6/20	MILW. N	W	4-0		Wright (9-5)	Krausse	36-27	2	-4	11,017
64-6/21	MILW. D	W	6-5*		Tatum (3-2)	Humphreys	37-27	2	-4	14,450
65-6/23	CHI. N	L	3-7		Janeski	Messersmith (6-7)	37-28	2	-4 1/2	9,006
66-6/24	CHI. N	W	3-1		MURPHY (7-6)	Horlen	38-28	2	-4 1/2	—
67-6/24	CHI. N	W	2-1		Queen (1-2)	Moore	39-28	2	-4	29,590
68-6/25	CHI. N	W	7-3		Wright (10-5)	John	40-28	2	-3	10,160
69-6/26	at K.C. N	W	5-4		Kealey (1-0)	Butler	41-28	2	-2	9,677
70-6/27	at K.C. D	L	0-2		Burgmeier	Messersmith (6-8)	41-29	2	-3	7,677
71-6/28	at K.C. D	W	2-1		Murphy (8-6)	Rooker	42-29	2	-3	—
72-6/28	at K.C. D	L	1-13		Fitzmorris	Garrett (2-2)	42-30	2	-3	13,386
73-6/29	at Milw. N	W	10-3		Wright (11-5)	Pattin	43-30	2	-3	8,406
74-6/30	at Milw. N	L	4-5		Krausse	May (4-5)	43-31	2	-4	8,515
75-7/1	at Milw. N	W	4-3		Garrett (3-2)	Lockwood	44-31	2	-4	7,792
76-7/2	at Milw. D	W	10-7		Murphy (9-6)	Brabender	45-31	2	-4	12,099
77-7/3	OAK. N	W	4-0		WRIGHT (12-5)	Dobson	46-31	2	-4	12,131
78-7/4	OAK. D	L	4-7		Hunter	May (4-6)	46-32	2	-4	43,041
79-7/5	OAK. D	W	5-1		Messersmith (7-8)	Fingers	47-32	2	-4	8,020
80-7/6	K.C. N	W	6-2		Murphy (10-6)	Rooker	48-32	2	-4	7,476
81-7/7	K.C. N	L	3-4		Abernathy	Fisher (3-2)	48-33	2	-5	8,481
82-7/8	K.C. N	W	3-2		Tatum (4-2)	Abernathy	49-33	2	-5	7,733

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY—1970

Game Date	Oppo.	W L Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec. Pos.	GB	Alt.
83-7/9	MINN. N	L 2-4	Hall	Fisher (3-3)	49-34 2	-6	20,168
84-7/10	MINN. N	W 2-1	MESSERSMITH (8-8)	Kaat	50-34 2	-5	22,106
85-7/11	MINN. N	L 2-5	Zepp	Wright (12-6)	50-35 2	-6	40,103
86-7/12	MINN. D	W 6-2	LaRoche (2-0)	Perry	51-35 2	-5	20,614
87-7/16	at Wash. N	W 3-2	LaRoche (3-0)	Grzenda	52-35 2	-4	9,292
88-7/17	at Wash. N	W 10-0	WRIGHT (13-6)	Cox	53-35 2	-4	7,859
89-7/18	at Wash. D	L 0-4	BRUNET	Bradley (0-1)	53-36 2	-5	8,551
90-7/19	at N.Y. D	W 5-2	May (5-6)	Cumberland	54-36 2	-4	—
91-7/19	at N.Y. D	W 3-1	Murphy (11-6)	Kekich	55-36 2	-3 1/2	52,325
92-7/20	at N.Y. N	L 1-6	PETERSON	Messersmith (8-9)	55-37 2	-4 1/2	10,443
93-7/21	at Bos. N	W 10-6	Wright (14-6)	Nagy	56-37 2	-3 1/2	21,194
94-7/22	at Bos. D	L 4-7	Peters	Bradley (0-2)	56-38 2	-4	28,996
95-7/22	at Bos. N	L 3-8	Siebert	Queen (1-3)	56-39 2	-5	23,916
96-7/23	at Bos. D	W 4-1	Tatum (5-2)	Romo	57-39 2	-5	25,658
97-7/24	WASH. N	L 8-9*	Hannan	Tatum (5-3)	57-40 2	-6	15,486
98-7/25	WASH. N	L 0-5	SHELLENBACK	Wright (14-7)	57-41 2	-6	14,891
99-7/26	WASH. D	W 11-10*	Garrett (4-2)	Knowles	58-41 2	-5	11,775
100-7/27	N.Y. N	L 2-5*	STOTTLEMYRE	May (5-7)	58-42 2	-6	9,097
101-7/28	N.Y. N	L 5-6	McCormick	Garrett (4-3)	58-43 2	-7	13,170
102-7/29	N.Y. N	L 3-8	Klimkowski	Wright (14-8)	58-44 2	-7	13,953
103-7/31	BOS. N	L 0-2	SIEBERT	MURPHY (11-7)	58-45 2	-6 1/2	36,160
104-8/1	BOS. N	L 0-8	PETERS	Garrett (4-4)	58-46 3	-7 1/2	15,240
105-8/2	BOS. D	W 8-3	Bradley (1-2)	Romo	59-46 T2	-7 1/2	11,036
106-8/3	at Oak. N	W 5-0	ODOM (6-7)	Hunter	60-46 2	-7	6,445
107-8/4	at Oak. N	L 3-4	May	Wright (14-9)	60-47 T2	-8	6,036
108-8/5	at Minn. N	W 7-5	Queen (2-3)	Perranoski	61-47 T2	-7	23,581
109-8/6	at Minn. N	L 1-2*	Williams	Doyle (3-1)	61-48 T2	-8	24,562
110-8/7	at Chi. N	W 6-4	Fisher (4-3)	Murphy	62-48 2	-8	12,730
111-8/8	at Chi. D	L 1-8	Miller	May (6-8)	62-49 2	-9	2,679
112-8/9	at Chi. D	W 5-0	Wright (15-9)	John	63-49 2	-8	—
113-8/9	at Chi. D	W 6-3	Murphy (12-7)	Crider	64-49 2	-7	8,502
114-8/11	BALT. N	L 0-7	CUELLAR	Messersmith (8-10)	64-50 3	-6 1/2	16,215
115-8/12	BALT. N	L 4-5	McNally	May (6-9)	64-51 3	-6 1/2	11,371
116-8/13	BALT. N	W 3-2	Queen (3-3)	Drabowsky	65-51 3	-5 1/2	12,156
117-8/14	DET. N	W 7-3	Wright (16-9)	Lolich	66-51 3	-4 1/2	11,888
118-8/15	DET. N	L 1-5	NIEKRO	Allen (0-1)	66-52 3	-4	16,008
119-8/16	DET. D	L 1-7	CAIN	May (6-10)	66-53 3	-5	27,743
120-8/17	CLEV. N	W 3-0	MURPHY (13-7)	McDowell	67-53 2	-4 1/2	8,860
121-8/18	CLEV. N	W 12-1	WRIGHT (17-9)	Chance	68-53 2	-4 1/2	10,027
122-8/19	CLEV. N	L 0-2	Hand	May (6-11)	68-54 2	-5 1/2	9,739
123-8/21	at Balt. N	L 0-5	McNALLY	Murphy (13-8)	68-55 2	-6	21,799
124-8/22	at Balt. N	W 3-2*	Messersmith (9-10)	Watt	69-55 2	-5	20,674
125-8/23	at Balt. D	L 5-6	CUELLAR	Queen (3-4)	69-56 2	-5	12,745
126-8/25	at Det. N	W 6-4*	Messersmith (10-10)	Timmerman	70-56 2	-4	—
127-8/25	at Det. N	W 10-6	Tatum (6-3)	LaGrow	71-56 2	-3 1/2	33,222
128-8/26	at Det. N	W 6-3	Wright (18-9)	McLain	72-56 2	-3 1/2	16,143
129-8/28	at Clev. N	W 3-2	Tatum (7-3)	Higgins	73-56 2	-3	—
130-8/28	at Clev. N	L 1-5	HAND	Murphy (13-9)	73-57 2	-3	11,160
131-8/29	at Clev. D	L 1-14	MCDOWELL	Garrett (4-5)	73-58 2	-4	14,304
132-8/30	at Clev. D	W 10-9	Messersmith (11-10)	Colbert	74-58 2	-3	7,885
133-9/1	K.C. N	L 0-4	BUNKER	Murphy (13-10)	74-59 2	-4 1/2	9,219
134-9/2	K.C. N	W 3-1	Wright (19-9)	JOHNSON	75-59 2	-4	7,675
135-9/3	K.C. N	W 1-0	BRADLEY (2-2)	ROOKER	76-59 2	-3	6,960
136-9/4	MINN. N	L 0-4	Blyleven	May (6-12)	76-60 2	-4	38,199
137-9/5	MINN. N	L 3-4	Perry	Murphy (13-11)	76-61 2	-5	27,301
138-9/6	MINN. D	L 1-3	Hall	Wright (19-10)	76-62 T2	-6	19,641
139-9/7	at K.C. N	L 1-4	JOHNSON	Bradley (2-3)	76-63 3	-7 1/2	6,626
140-9/8	at K.C. N	L 0-12	ROOKER	May (6-13)	76-64 3	-7 1/2	6,244
141-9/9	at Chi. N	L 4-11	JANESKI	Murphy (13-12)	76-65 3	-8 1/2	—
142-9/9	at Chi. N	L 1-3	Wynne	Wright (19-11)	76-66 3	-9	3,735
143-9/11	MILW. N	L 1-2	Krausse	Bradley (2-4)	76-67 3	-11	6,503
144-9/12	MILW. N	L 2-3	Gelnar	LaRoche (3-1)	76-68 3	-11	5,646
145-9/13	MILW. D	W 2-1	Murphy (14-12)	Pattin	77-68 3	-10	6,640
146-9/15	at Minn. D	L 5-7	Williams	Queen (3-5)	77-69 3	-11	699
147-9/15	at Minn. N	W 5-3	LaRoche (4-1)	Perranoski	78-69 3	-10	8,383
148-9/16	at Minn. N	W 5-1	WRIGHT (20-11)	Blyleven	79-69 3	-9	12,386
149-9/17	at Minn. D	L 3-4	Perry	Murphy (14-13)	79-70 3	-10	7,179
150-9/18	at Oak. N	L 2-3	DOBSON	Tatum (7-4)	79-71 3	-11	5,379
151-9/19	at Oak. D	L 1-2	HUNTER	Garrett (4-6)	79-72 3	-12	6,619
152-9/20	at Oak. D	W 4-2	Wright (21-11)	Roland	80-72 3	-12	10,517
153-9/21	at Milw. N	W 7-6	Murphy (15-13)	Krausse	81-72 3	-11	4,891
154-9/22	at Milw. N	L 2-4	Pattin	Queen (3-6)	81-73 3	-12	5,795
155-9/24	at Milw. D	L 3-7	Morris	Bradley (2-5)	81-74 3	-13	6,549
156-9/25	OAK. N	L 0-6	ODOM	Wright (21-12)	81-75 3	-14	7,226
157-9/26	OAK. N	L 3-4	Lindblad	Fisher (4-4)	81-76 3	-14	7,063
158-9/27	OAK. D	W 9-4	Garrett (5-6)	Dobson	82-76 3	-13	11,890
159-9/28	CHI. N	W 4-3	Murphy (16-13)	Johnson	83-76 3	-13	4,170
160-9/29	CHI. N	W 9-2	WRIGHT (22-12)	Wynne	84-76 3	-12	4,506
161-9/30	CHI. N	W 5-1	Allen (1-1)	John	85-76 3	-12	4,530
162-10/1	CHI. N	W 5-4*	May (7-3)	Magnuson	86-76 3	-12	5,689

*EXTRA-INNING GAMES: 4/19 (13); 4/20 (10); 5/11 (16); 5/17 (10); 6/2 (10); 6/3 (11); 6/9 (11); 6/15 (12); 6/21 (10); 7/24 (10); 7/26 (11); 7/27 (10); 8/6 (14); 8/22 (10); 8/25-1st (12); 10/1 (13).

ANGELS BATTING LEADERS (Year-by-Year)

CAREER RECORDS

BATTING

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Percentage	Pearson (.288)	Thomas (.290)	Pearson (.304)	Smith (.301)	Pearson (.278)	Reichardt (.288)	Fregosi (.290)	Davalillo** (.277)	Johnstone (.270)	Johnson (.329)
At-Bats	Hunt (479)	Moran (659)	Moran (597)	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (590)	Fregosi (614)	Alomar*** (617)	Alomar (672)
Runs	Pearson (92)	Pearson (115)	Pearson (92)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (78)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (78)	Fregosi (95)
Hits	Thomas* (129)	Moran (186)	Pearson (176)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (167)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (171)	Fregosi (150)	Alomar*** (153)	Johnson (202)
Home Runs	Wagner (28)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (26)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (15)	Adcock (18)	Mincher (25)	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (13)	Fregosi (22)
Triples	Thomas* (5)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Fregosi (12)	Fregosi (9)	W. Smith (9)	Knoop (11)	Fregosi (6)	Fregosi (13)	Fregosi (6)	Johnson Repoz (6)
Doubles	Hunt (29)	Rodgers (34)	Torres (32)	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Knoop (24)	Fregosi (32)	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (21)	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (33)
Singles	Thomas (89)	Moran (141)	Pearson (139)	Rodgers (100)	Fregosi (126)	Cardenal (121)	Fregosi (133)	Davalillo** (127)	Alomar*** (138)	Johnson (156)
RBI	Hunt (84)	Wagner (107)	Wagner (90)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (64)	Knoop (72)	Mincher (76)	Reichardt (73)	Reichardt (68)	Johnson (86)
Stolen Bases	Pearson (11)	Pearson (15)	Pearson (17)	Fregosi (8)	Cardenal (37)	Cardenal (24)	Cardenal (10)	Davalillo** (25)	Alomar*** (20)	Alomar (35)
Sac. Flies	Wagner (7)	Rodgers (8)	Moran Wagner (7)	Rodgers (7)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)	Knoop (7)	Rodgers Schaal (4)	Repoz (8)	Reichardt Rodriguez (7)	Voss (5)
Sac. Hits	Grba (8)	Moran (14)	Moran Pearson (10)	Chance (8)	Fregosi (15)	Fregosi (10)	Clark (9)	Fregosi (10)	Johnstone Spencer (8)	Alomar (11)

*Played with New York (A) and Angels
 **Played with Cleveland and Angels
 ***Played with Chicago (A) and Angels

HITS

1,327—Fregosi (1961-70)
 704—Rodgers (1961-69)
 629—Knoop (1964-69)
 618—Pearson (1961-66)
 512—Reichardt (1964-70)
 —L. Thomas (1961-64)

TRIPLES

69—Fregosi (1961-70)
 25—Knopp (1964-69)
 18—Rodgers (1961-69)
 17—Smith (1964-66)
 14—Pearson (1961-66)
 —L. Thomas (1961-64)

RUNS BATTED IN

513—Fregosi (1961-70)
 288—Rodgers (1961-69)
 276—Wagner (1961-63)
 260—Reichardt (1964-70)
 252—L. Thomas (1961-64)
 243—Wagner (1961-63)

RUNS

660—Fregosi (1961-70)
 373—Pearson (1961-66)
 259—Rodgers (1961-69)
 247—Knoop (1964-69)
 243—Wagner (1961-63)

DOUBLES

204—Fregosi (1961-70)
 114—Rodgers (1961-69)
 93—Pearson (1961-66)
 89—Knoop (1964-69)
 71—Moran (1961-64)

STOLEN BASES

71—Cardenal (1965-67)
 69—Fregosi (1961-70)
 61—Pearson (1961-66)
 53—Alomar (1969-70)
 29—Reichardt (1964-70)

ANGELS PITCHING LEADERS (Year-by-Year)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Games	Morgan (59)	Spring (57)	Fowler Navarro (57)	Lee (64)	Lee (69)	Lee (61)	Rojas (72)	Burgmeier (56)	Fisher (52)	Fisher (67)
Starts	McBride (36)	Belinsky D. Lee* (31)	McBride (36)	Chance (35)	Newman (36)	Chance (37)	Brunet (37)	Brunet (36)	McGlothlin Murphy (35)	Wright (39)
Complete Games	McBride (11)	Chance McBride (6)	McBride (11)	Chance (15)	Chance Newman (10)	Chance (11)	McGlothlin (9)	Brunet McGlothlin (8)	Messersmith (10)	Wright (7)
Wins	McBride (12)	Chance (14)	Chance McBride (13)	Chance (20)	Chance (15)	Brunet Sanford (13)	Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12)	Brunet (13)	Messersmith (16)	Wright (22)
Losses	McBride (15)	Belinsky D. Lee (11)	Chance (18)	McBride (13)	Newman (16)	Chance (17)	Brunet (19)	Brunet (17)	McGlothlin Murphy (16)	May Murphy (13)
Innings	McBride (242)	Chance (207)	McBride (251)	Chance (278)	Newman (261)	Chance (260)	Brunet (250)	Brunet (245)	Messersmith (250)	Wright (261)
Hits	McBride (229)	D. Lee (204)	Chance (229)	Chance (194)	Newman (225)	Chance (206)	Brunet (203)	Brunet (191)	Murphy (213)	Wright (226)
Walks	Grba (114)	Belinsky (122)	Chance (90)	Chance (86)	Chance (101)	Chance (114)	Brunet (90)	Brunet (68)	Messersmith (100)	Wright (98)
Strikeouts	McBride (180)	Belinsky (145)	Chance (168)	Chance (207)	Chance (164)	Chance (180)	Brunet (165)	McGlothlin (135)	Messersmith (211)	May (164)
ERA	Morgan (2.35)	Fowler (2.81)	Fowler (2.43)	B. Lee (1.51)	B. Lee (1.92)	B. Lee (2.74)	Rojas (2.51)	Messersmith (2.21)	Tatum (1.36)	Garrett (2.65)
Home Runs	McBride (28)	D. Lee (20)	McBride (22)	Latman (15)	Newman (15)	Lopez (20)	Brunet (19)	Brunet (23)	May (20)	Murphy (32)
Saves	Fowler Morgan (8)	Duren (9)	Fowler Navarro (8)	B. Lee (17)	B. Lee (21)	B. Lee (12)	Rojas (22)	Rojas (5)	Tatum (22)	Tatum (17)
Shutouts	Four Tied With One	McBride (4)	Four Tied With Two	Chance (11)	Chance (4)	Brunet Chance Lopez (2)	McGlothlin (6)	Brunet (5)	Brunet Messersmith (2)	May Murphy Wright (2)

*Played with Minnesota and Angels

CAREER RECORDS

PITCHING

WINS

74—Chance (1961-66)
54—Brunet (1965-69)
42—Wright (1966-70)
40—McBride (1961-65)
33—Newman (1962-67)
—McGlothlin (1965-69)
—Messersmith (1968-70)

COMPLETE GAMES

48—Chance (1961-66)
33—Brunet (1965-69)
28—McBride (1961-65)
22—McGlothlin (1965-69)
18—Newman (1962-67)
—Messersmith (1968-70)

STRIKEOUTS

856—Chance (1961-66)
678—Brunet (1965-69)
487—McBride (1961-65)
447—Messersmith
(1968-70)
418—McGlothlin (1965-69)

STARTS

164—Chance (1961-66)
157—Brunet (1965-69)
120—McBride (1961-65)
110—McGlothlin (1965-69)
93—Newman (1962-67)

SAVES

50—Lee (1962-66)
39—Tatum (1969-70)
33—Rojas (1966-68)
22—Fowler (1961-64)
13—Chance (1961-66)

INNINGS PITCHED

1,237—Chance (1961-66)
1,047—Brunet (1965-69)
768—McBride (1961-65)
692—McGlothlin
(1965-69)
619—Wright (1966-70)

1970 AMERICAN LEAGUE

STANDINGS

EAST	Balt.	N.Y.	Bos.	Det.	Cle.	Wa.	Min.	Oak.	Cal.	K.C.	Mil.	Chi.	W	L	PCT.	GB
*Baltimore	—	11	13	11	14	12	5	7	7	12	7	9	108	54	.667	—
New York	7	—	8	11	10	10	7	6	7	11	9	7	93	69	.574	15
Boston	5	10	—	9	12	12	7	7	5	7	5	8	87	75	.537	21
Detroit	7	7	9	—	11	9	4	6	6	6	8	6	79	83	.488	29
Cleveland	4	8	6	7	—	11	6	7	6	8	7	6	76	86	.469	32
Washington	6	8	6	9	7	—	6	2	5	6	7	8	70	92	.432	38

WEST																
Minnesota	7	5	5	8	6	6	—	13	10	13	13	12	98	64	.605	—
Oakland	5	6	5	6	5	10	5	—	10	11	10	16	89	73	.549	9
California	5	5	7	6	6	7	8	8	—	10	12	12	86	76	.531	12
Kansas City	0	1	5	6	4	6	5	7	8	—	12	11	65	97	.401	33
Milwaukee	5	3	7	4	5	5	5	8	6	6	—	11	65	97	.401	33
Chicago	3	5	4	6	6	4	6	2	6	7	7	—	56	106	.346	42

LOST 54 69 75 83 86 92 64 73 76 97 97 106
 *Baltimore defeated Minnesota in post season championship series, three games to none.
 TIE GAME: Milwaukee at New York, May 11, 9 innings; score: 5-5.
 CANCELLED GAMES: None.

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS	PCT.
Minnesota	5483	744	1438	230	41	153	694	79	38	57	52	.262
Boston	5535	786	1450	252	28	203	743	34	47	50	48	.261
Baltimore	5545	792	1424	213	25	179	748	64	46	84	39	.257
Chicago	5514	633	1394	192	20	123	587	51	48	53	33	.253
California	5532	631	1391	197	40	114	598	69	37	69	27	.251
New York	5492	680	1381	208	41	111	627	60	46	105	61	.251
Cleveland	5463	649	1358	197	23	183	617	76	45	25	36	.249
Oakland	5376	678	1338	208	24	171	630	73	36	131	68	.249
Kansas City	5503	611	1341	202	41	97	572	63	27	97	53	.244
Milwaukee	5395	613	1305	202	24	126	571	115	32	91	73	.242
Washington	5460	626	1302	184	28	138	583	44	38	72	42	.238
Detroit	5377	666	1282	207	38	148	619	83	49	29	30	.238
TOTALS	65675	8109	16404	2492	373	1746	7589	811	489	863	562	.250

CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP	ERA	Saves
Baltimore	60	1478.2	1317	574	517	139	469	23	941	44	3.15	31
Minnesota	26	1448.1	1329	605	520	130	486	37	940	38	3.23	58
New York	36	1471.2	1386	612	530	130	451	26	777	32	3.24	49
Oakland	33	1442.2	1253	593	529	134	542	34	858	56	3.30	40
California	21	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	559	43	922	52	3.48	49
Kansas City	30	1463.2	1346	705	615	138	641	34	915	56	3.78	25
Washington	20	1457.2	1375	689	615	139	611	27	823	51	3.80	40
Boston	38	1446.1	1391	722	622	156	594	44	1003	70	3.87	44
Cleveland	34	1451.1	1333	675	630	163	689	40	1076	53	3.91	35
Detroit	33	1447.1	1443	731	658	153	623	35	1045	56	4.09	39
Milwaukee	31	1446.2	1397	751	676	146	587	45	895	46	4.21	27
Chicago	20	1430.1	1554	822	722	164	556	44	762	63	4.54	30
TOTALS	382	17447.0	16404	8109	7200	1746	6808	432	10957	617	3.71	467

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB	PCT.
Washington	4373	1946	116	6435	173	12	.982
Baltimore	4436	1694	117	6247	148	12	.981
New York	4415	1932	130	6477	146	12	.980
California	4387	1775	127	6289	169	27	.980
Minnesota	4345	1636	123	6104	130	11	.980
Cleveland	4354	1743	133	6230	168	23	.979
Milwaukee	4340	1721	136	6197	142	9	.978
Detroit	4342	1645	133	6120	142	15	.978
Oakland	4328	1680	141	6149	152	12	.977
Kansas City	4391	1708	152	6251	162	16	.976
Chicago	4291	2062	165	6518	187	27	.975
Boston	4339	1602	156	6097	131	13	.974
TOTALS	52341	21144	1629	75114	1850	189	.978

TRIPLE PLAYS: California, Cleveland.

ATTENDANCE

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
Baltimore	1,057,069	1,312,337	2,369,406
Boston	1,595,278	1,072,111	2,667,389
CALIFORNIA	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
Chicago	495,355	967,903	1,463,258
Cleveland	729,752	865,599	1,595,351
Detroit	1,501,305	1,105,797	2,607,102
Kansas City	693,047	794,193	1,487,240
Milwaukee	933,690	745,027	1,678,717
Minnesota	1,261,887	1,220,644	2,482,531
New York	1,136,879	1,167,611	2,304,490
Oakland	778,355	971,568	1,749,923
Washington	824,789	885,571	1,710,360
TOTALS	12,085,147	12,085,147	

A.L. vs. ANGELS

1970 TOP TEN BATTERS

SEASON (35 or more AB)				AT ANAHEIM (25 or more AB)			
	AB	H	AVE.		AB	H	AVE.
Yastrzemski	46	19	.413	Killebrew	28	11	.392
Rojas	48	19	.396	Oliva	34	12	.353
Piniella	65	24	.369	Tovar	40	14	.350
Foster	38	14	.368	Clarke	26	9	.346
Munson	36	13	.361	Kirkpatrick	33	11	.333
Walton	39	14	.359	Kaline	25	8	.320
Tovar	74	26	.351	Rojas	25	8	.320
Howard	40	14	.350	Cardenas	35	11	.314
Oliva	70	24	.343	Otis	35	11	.314
Cater	41	14	.341	Oliver	36	11	.305

ALL-TIME LEADERS

AVE. (Over 325 AB)				AVE. (200-325 AB)			
.324—Howard (330-107)				.303—W. Horton (307-93)			
.299—Oliva (432-129)				.297—Tovar (317-94)			
.294—Kaline (497-146)				.297—Andrews (219-65)			
.293—Mantle (345-101)				.291—McMullen (Wash.) (299-87)			
.285—Snyder (326-93)				.282—Wagner (250-71)			
.283—Yastrzemski (587-166)				.280—F. Robinson (254-71)			
.282—Powell (433-122)				.279—R. Smith (208-58)			
.282—Freehan (397-107)				.273—Biefary (227-62)			
.279—Hinton (416-116)				.263—T. Conigliaro (Bos.) (304-80)			
.275—Killebrew (538-148)				.262—Petrocelli (252-66)			

HITS	HOME RUNS	RUNS-BATTED-IN
166—Yastrzemski	39—Killebrew	99—Killebrew
162—B. Robinson	28—Kaline	94—Yastrzemski
160—Aparicio	25—Powell	88—B. Robinson
148—Killebrew	24—Cash	86—Cash
146—Kaline	23—Mantle	83—Kaline
129—Cash	23—Yastrzemski	79—Powell
129—Oliva	22—Howard	77—Mantle
127—McAuliffe	21—Allison	66—Allison
122—Powell	21—W. Horton	63—Colavito
116—Hinton	19—Colavito	61—Oliva

INDIVIDUAL HOME RUN HIGH, ONE SEASON

11—W. Horton, 1968	7—Bando, 1969
8—Freehan, 1968	7—Harper, 1970
7—Killebrew, 1967	7—Milton, 1970

PITCHING

(Five Leaders)

G (Start)	G (Relief)*	IP
39—Horlen	52—Wyatt	267.2—Kaat
37—Kaat	51—Wilhelm	257—Horlen
31—McDowell	44—Worthington	210.2—Wilson
30—Wilson	—Kline	219—McDowell
28—John	43—Radatz	204—Grant
—Lolich		
—Pascual		

* Actual leader, Eddie Fisher, now member of Angels, 53.

WON	LOST	SHUTOUTS	STRIKEOUTS
17—Horlen	16—Kaat	5—Lolich	225—McDowell
14—Pascual	13—McDowell	—Pappas	196—Kaat
—Kaat	12—Horlen	4—McDowell	183—Lolich
13—Ford	—Morehead	—McNally	161—McLain
—Lolich	11—Wilson	—Stottlemire	—Wilson
—McLain	—Perry	3—Kraus	
—Perry	—John	—Pascual	
	—Drabowsky		

HOME RUNS OFF

MOST (over 150 IP)	FEWEST (over 100 IP)
26—Wilson (210.2 IP)	1—Stottlemire* (143 IP)
22—Grant (204 IP)	1—Wilhelm (103 IP)
20—McLain (196.1 IP)	5—Segui (113 IP)
19—Lolich (192 IP)	6—Dobson (128.2 IP)
17—Perry (185.2 IP)	7—Peterson (146 IP)

* Last HR 9/3/64, 142 IP since

W-L PCT., 10 DECISIONS

HIGHEST	LOWEST
.846—Peterson (11-2)	.090—Morehead (1-10)
.833—Odom (10-2)	.308—Kralick (4-9)
.800—Stottlemire (12-3)	.333—Hargan (4-8)
.750—Ford (13-5)	.409—McDowell (9-13)
.700—Perranoski (7-3)	

ERA

(Over 125 IP)

1.57—Stottlemire (143 IP)	2.38—Horlen (257 IP)
2.00—John (202 IP)	2.45—Dobson (128.2)
2.10—Peterson (146 IP)	

HOME RUNS

BY CLUBS

ANGELS 1970

H	A	Tot.	All-Time
5	4	9	109
2	6	8	131
2	9	11	96
5	7	12	123
2	11	13	158
4	7	11	17
4	6	10	20
3	8	11	125
5	3	8	103
5	6	11	139
4	6	10	115
41	73	114	1136

BY OPPO. 1970

	H	at Calif.	Tot.	All-Time
BALTIMORE	9	6	15	148
BOSTON	8	8	16	142
CHICAGO	8	6	14	106
CLEVELAND	13	2	15	150
DETROIT	10	4	14	165
KANSAS CITY	7	0	7	18
MILWAUKEE	13	2	15	26
MINNESOTA	5	10	15	158
NEW YORK	5	2	7	133
OAKLAND	10	11	21	101
WASHINGTON	7	8	15	133
	95	59	154	1274

ALL-TIME HOME-AWAY

ANGELS	H	A	OPPO.	H	CALIF.
	513	623		672	602

ONE SEASON

ANGELS	OPPO.
Most—189, 1961. (Wrigley Field)	Most—180, 1961.
Fewest—83, 1968.	Fewest—91, 1965.

ONE CLUB, SEASON

ANGELS	BY OPPO.
Most—28, Cleveland, 1961.	Most—37, Detroit, 1968.
Fewest—2, Baltimore, 1965.	Fewest—1, Oakland, 1967.

GRAND SLAMS (17)

1961-6. 1963-2. 1964-2. 1965-1. 1966-1. 1967-2. 1969-1. 1970-2
(Voss*-Johnstone).
Leaders-2 each, L. Thomas, G. Thomas, Reichardt.
*First in Anaheim Stadium by Angels, Apr. 18.

PINCH-HIT (29)

1961-7. 1962-5. 1963-2. 1964-2. 1965-1. 1966-4. 1967-3. 1968-2.
1969-1. 1970-2 (Cowan-Johnstone).
Leader-3, Adcock.

INSIDE-PARK (8)

1962-1. 1963-1. 1966-2. 1967-2. 1969-2.
Leaders—2 each, Fregosi, Cardenal, Reichardt.

LEADERS EACH CLUB, ALL-TIME

ANGELS	CLUB	VS. ANGELS
Fregosi, 8	Baltimore	Powell, 25
Fregosi, 17	Boston	Yastrzemski, 23
Fregosi, 7	Chicago	Melton, 8
Fregosi, 11	Cleveland	Wagner, 12
Fregosi, 20	Detroit	Kaline, 28
Fregosi, 4	Kansas City	Kirkpatrick, 7
Fregosi, 7	Milwaukee	Harper, 8
Fregosi, 12	Minnesota	Killebrew, 39
Fregosi, Knoop 5	New York	Mantle, 23
Reichardt, 10	Oakland	Jackson, 13
Fregosi, 11	Washington	Howard, 22

ANGELS LEADERS

CAREER (First Five)	
110—Fregosi (1961-70)	26—Thomas (1962)
91—Wagner 1961-63)	Wagner (1963)
68—Reichardt (1964-70)	25—Hunt (1961)
61—L. Thomas (1961-64)	Mincher (1967)
53—Adcock (1964-66)	24—Thomas (1961)*
	22—Fregosi (1970)
SEASON (20 or more)	21—Averill (1961)
37—Wagner (1962)	Adcock (1964)
28—Wagner (1961)	Reichardt (1968)
*Played with New York (A) and Angels in 1961.	20—Bilko (1961)

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A "ROOKIE"

Not more than 45 days on a major league roster between cut-down dates (the 31st day of the playing season and Sept. 1), and has not exceeded 90 official at-bats (or 45 innings-pitched).

HOME RUNS

1970 HOME RUNS BY ANGELS

	Balt.	Bos.	Chi.	Clev.	Det.	K.C.	Milw.	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak.	Wash.	Total	Tot.
	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	
Alomar	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	2
Azcue	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	2
Berry**	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	6-1	7
Conigliaro*	3-0	0-4	1-1	3-2	2-2	1-1	0-2	1-1	1-0	1-2	5-3	18-18	36
Cowan	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-2	5
Fregosi	2-0	1-0	0-1	2-0	0-3	1-2	3-2	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-2	10-12	22
Gonzalez	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1
Johnson	1-0	0-0	0-2	1-1	0-2	0-2	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	3-11	14
McMullen	1-1	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	2-1	1-0	6-8	14
Moses*	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	3-3	6
O'Brien**	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	2-0	6-2	8
Repoz	1-1	0-2	0-3	0-1	0-2	0-2	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-2	3-15	18
Reynolds	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Spencer	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-3	1-1	2-1	0-0	5-7	12
Voss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
TOTALS	9-3	3-7	3-8	9-8	4-12	7-8	6-7	5-10	4-4	6-8	11-9	67-84	151

*Played for Boston in 1970 (figures under Boston column represent totals against California).

**Played for Chicago (A) in 1970 (figures under Chicago column represent totals against California).

ANGELS LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY PARKS

	Balt.	Bos.	Chi.	Clev.	Det.	K.C.	Milw.	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak.	Wash.	CAL.	Total
Alomar	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Azcue	3	6	1	19	4	4	0	4	1	0	5	3	50
Berry	2	2	22	0	4	2	0	5	4	1	1	2	65
Conigliaro	6	86	7	10	8	11	2	5	3	2	12	6	160
Cowan	1	0	0	0	2	0	3*	0	0	0	0	6	13
Fregosi	2	10	5	7	13	3	2	10	1	2	7	31	110
Gonzalez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Johnson	0	0	2	1	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	3	14
McMullen	5	5	5	4	8	1	0	5	6	2	46	11	100
Moses	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	13
O'Brien	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	16
Repoz	4	5	6	4	8	5	1	3	9	2	6	16	69
Reynolds	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	6
Spencer	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	12	22
Voss	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8
TOTALS	25	130	54	49	52	31	10	40	27	16	78	96	650

*Hit in National League

HOME RUNS OTHER PARKS—Dodger Stadium: Berry 1, Conigliaro 1, Cowan 1, Fregosi 17, Gonzalez 1*, McMullen 1; Seattle: Conigliaro 1, McMullen 1, O'Brien 1.

ALL-TIME LOW HIT GAMES

NO-HITTERS

ANGELS—Bo Belinsky, May 5, 1962 vs. Baltimore, 2-0, at home. Losing pitcher, Steve Barber. Clyde Wright, July 3, 1970 vs. Oakland, at home. Losing pitcher, Chuck Dobson.

AGAINST ANGELS—Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962, 2-0. Losing pitcher, Belinsky.

ONE-HITTERS

Total of 5 pitched. Most recent:

1968—Clark-Wright (combined) vs. Baltimore; Harrelson-Messersmith (combined) vs. New York.

BY OPPO.—6, most recent Siebert, 1970.

TWO-HITTERS

Total pitched 27. Most recent: 1970 May vs. Chicago, May 19; Queen-Fisher vs. Chicago, June 24.

BY OPPO.—30, most recent, Cuellar, Shellenback, 1970.

JOHNSON IN SELECT GROUP

Angels outfielder Alex Johnson enjoyed his third consecutive .300-plus season in 1970, giving him a .304 lifetime average. The American League batting champion ranks second to Minnesota's Tony Oliva (.311) in lifetime averages for active AL players with 2,000 or more at-bats. Frank Robinson is .303 and Al Kaline is .301.

ANGELS RADIO

All games, home and away, over KMPC and Angels network. Play-by-play announcers Dick Enberg, Don Wells, Dave Niehaus; producer-engineer Dick Nelson; Angels Hot Line—Fred Hessler; Executive Producer—Steve Bailey.

STATION LINEUP

KMPC Los Angeles
KBIS Bakersfield
KWTC Barstow
KXO El Centro
KNGS Hanford
KCHV Indio-Palm Springs
KAVL Lancaster
KLAV Las Vegas
KSFE Needles
KMND Phoenix-Mesa, Ariz.

KPRO Riverside-San Bernardino
KPRL Paso Robles
KTIP Porterville
KDB Santa Barbara
KATY San Luis Obispo
KSMA Santa Maria
KVOY Yuma, Ariz.
KTUC Tucson, Ariz.
*KGU Honolulu
*(Selected games)

ANGELS TELEVISION

Station KTLA, Channel 5, Los Angeles

Announcers—Dick Enberg and Don Wells, play-by-play; Enberg, pre-game; Jerry Coleman, post-game. Producer—Bob Speck, Director—John Polich.

The Angels could hardly lose on the tube in 1970, winning 21 and losing only five of their telecasts of road games. They won their first eight, with Detroit finally ending the streak.

Minnesota succumbed the most times to the Angels' TV attack, losing five. Oakland was defeated four times and Kansas City three times, and in one Kansas City game, June 26, the Angels made their first triple play in the club's history.

Chicago and Detroit were each beaten twice while Milwaukee, New York, Washington, Baltimore and Cleveland each lost once.

The only losses sustained by the Angels on television were two games to Oakland and one game each to Detroit, Boston and Baltimore.

The Angels have telecast 20 or more games from the road since 1962 and also telecast some in 1961.

The 1970 TV schedule:

PRE-SEASON

DATE	OPPONENT	DATE	OPPONENT
Saturday, March 6	Cubs	Sunday, March 14	Cleveland
Sunday, March 7	Cubs	Sat., March 27	San Francisco
		Sun., March 28	San Francisco

All games 1 p.m. at Palm Springs.

REGULAR SEASON

DATE	OPPONENT	ANAHEIM AIR TIME	DATE	OPPONENT	ANAHEIM AIR TIME
Sun., April 11	Milwaukee	11:30 A.M.	Wed., July 7	Minnesota	6:00 P.M.
Wed., April 14	Kansas City	5:30 P.M.	Fri., July 9	Oakland	8:00 P.M.
Sun., April 18	Minnesota	11:15 A.M.	Sun., July 11	Oakland	1:30 P.M.
Sun., May 9	Cleveland	10:30 A.M.	Sat., July 24	Baltimore	4:00 P.M.
Wed., May 12	Detroit	6:00 P.M.	Sun., July 25	Baltimore	2:30 P.M.
Tues., May 25	Oakland	8:00 P.M.	Fri., July 30	Detroit	6:00 P.M.
Wed., May 26	Oakland	8:00 P.M.	Sun., Aug. 1	Detroit	11:30 A.M.
Sun., May 30	New York	11:00 A.M.	Sun., Aug. 15	Washington	10:30 A.M.
Sun., June 6	Boston	11:00 A.M.	Mon., Sept. 6	Oakland*	1:30 P.M.
Sun., June 20	Kansas City	11:30 A.M.	Tues., Sept. 7	Oakland	8:00 P.M.
Wed., June 23	Milwaukee	5:30 P.M.	Wed., Sept. 8	Oakland	8:00 P.M.
Sun., June 27	Chicago	11:15 A.M.	Sun., Sept. 19	Chicago	11:15 A.M.
Tues., July 6	Minnesota	6:00 P.M.			

*Labor Day

Vs. each club: Baltimore 2, Boston 1, Chicago 2, Cleveland 1, Detroit 3, Kansas City 2, Milwaukee 2, New York 1, Minnesota 3, Oakland 7, Washington 1.

Day-by-day: Monday 1, Tuesday 3, Wednesday 6, Thursday 0, Friday 2, Saturday 1, Sunday 12.

Month-by-month: April 3, May 5, June 4, July 7, August 2, September 4.

FARM SYSTEM

THOMAS W. SOMMERS, Director of Minor Leagues

ANGELS AFFILIATES

TEAM	LEAGUE	CLASS	MANAGER
Salt Lake City Angels	Pacific Coast	AAA	Del Rice
Shreveport Sports	Texas	AA	Les Moss
Quad Cities Angels	Midwest	A	Mike Stubbins
(Davenport, Iowa)			
Idaho Falls Angels	Pioneer	Rookie	Bob Clear

GENERAL MANAGERS

Art Teece, Salt Lake City Jerry Lambert, Quad Cities
Earl Johnson, Shreveport

SPRING TRAINING SITE

All minor league clubs train at Holtville, Calif., location of the Angels' four-diamond complex. Major League Angels also spend preliminary week there before Palm Springs training session.

FARM AFFILIATES, 1970

Hawaii, Pacific Coast League, won the Southern Division title but lost the playoffs to Spokane. The Islanders, now the Salt Lake City Angels under a working agreement, had baseball's best won-lost record in 1970, 98-48.

El Paso, Texas League, finished 18 games over .500 for a second place berth in the league's Western Division with a 77-59 mark.

Quad Cities, Midwest League, finished in second place in the first half with a 31-27 record and won the second half in a one-game playoff. Club's second half mark was 35-25 and in the playoffs lost to Quincy.

Idaho Falls, Pioneer League, won the championship with a 44-26 count and it was the first time the Angels have won the title since placing a club in the league in 1964.

Two managerial changes were made for 1971 and a new minor league pitching coach was selected.

Del Rice, nine-year veteran of the Angels organization, was advanced to Salt Lake City and will be managing a minor league team for the fourth consecutive season. He managed San Jose (California League) in 1968 and spent the last two seasons at El Paso.

A catcher for 17 seasons in the majors, Rice was with the Angels as a player in their first year (1961) and became a coach the following year. He coached the Cleveland Indians in 1967 before returning to the Angels' farm system in 1968.

Les Moss takes over at Shreveport, to where the El Paso franchise was moved. The 46-year old, 12-year major league veteran played with St. Louis, Boston, Baltimore, and Chicago from 1946-58 and spent the last four years as a White Sox coach.

Billy Muffett, a six-year major league veteran with St. Louis, San Francisco, and Boston (1957-62) joins the Angels as minor league pitching instructor. He was with the Cardinals the last four years as pitching coach.

SCOUTING STAFF

Carl Ackerman	4027 San Marino, Kettering, Ohio	45440
Dolph Camilli	215 Oakridge Dr., Daly City, Calif.	94014
Rex Carr	1026 S.E. 3rd Street, Grand Prairie, Texas	75050
E. R. (Bob) Clear	120 E. 234th St., Carson, Calif.	90744
Ray Coley	6841 G East Road, Scottsdale, Ariz.	85251
Richard C. Hanlon	1170 Oakwood, Millbrae, Calif.	94030
Fibber Hiramama	644 West Escalon, Fresno, California	93704
John H. Jackson	1020 Monserate Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.	92011
Nick Kamzie	5322 South Western Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	60609
Dave Kosher	706 Belmont East, Seattle, Washington	98102
T. E. (Pep) Lee	629 North Highland Avenue, Hollywood, California	90036
John (Jocko) Little	1405 Olino Street, Honolulu, Hawaii	96818
Kenneth Myers	1809 S. Valencia, Alhambra, Calif.	91801
Jack Paepke	9302 Pier Drive, Huntington Beach, California	92646
Bob Reasonover	3127 Wilmoth Rd., Nashville, Tenn.	37207
Pat Rogan	1958 Las Lomitas, Hacienda Heights, Calif.	91745
Harry E. Smith	2201 Pacific Ave., Manhattan Beach, Calif.	90266
John Streza	622 Bonnieview, Alliance, Ohio	44601
Larry Stubing	10152 Dumbarton, El Paso, Texas	79925
Gordon Windhorn	644 Dover Place, Danville, Va.	24541

ANGELS ATTENDANCE

1970, plus All-Time Records (All Dodger Stadium Dates*)

All Clubs

	HOME	AWAY
BALTIMORE	108,287	86,053
BOSTON	86,888	149,396
CHICAGO	85,880	39,541
CLEVELAND	75,204	52,596
DETROIT	85,754	136,432
KANSAS CITY	93,435	74,501
MILWAUKEE	67,877	97,729
MINNESOTA	202,460	137,367
NEW YORK	98,543	81,972
OAKLAND	111,340	66,499
WASHINGTON	62,073	54,700
TOTALS	1,077,741	976,786

Season

HOME—1,400,321, 1966.
AWAY— 976,786, 1970.

One Club, Season

HOME—237,499, New York, 1966.
(412,312, New York, 1962*).
AWAY—212,770, Boston, 1967.

Largest Crowd

HOME—43,041, Oakland, July 4, 1970, one game, Sat., D. (53,591, New York, July 13, 1962, one game, Sat., N*) AWAY—58,556, 1970—HOME: As above. AWAY: 52,682, Detroit, June 14, Sun., one game, D.

Smallest

HOME—4,170, Chicago, Sept. 28, 1970. (476, Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1963, D.*) AWAY—409, at Boston, Sept. 29, 1965, Wed., D.
1970—HOME: As above. AWAY—699, at Minnesota, Sept. 15, Tues. D.

Single Game, Night

HOME—41,996, New York, May 7, 1966, Sat.; (50,127, New York, June 2, 1962, Sat. *). AWAY—38,500, at Detroit, July 27, 1962, Fri.
1970—HOME: 40,103, Minnesota, July 11, Sat. AWAY—24,562, at Minnesota, Aug. 6, Thur.

Single Game, Day (Except Sunday)

HOME—43,041, Oakland, July 4, Sat. AWAY—36,107, at Milwaukee, April 7, 1970, Tues.
1970—HOME: As above. AWAY: As above, Milwaukee.

Single Game, Sunday

HOME—39,048, New York, July 2, 1967. (44,912, New York, June 3, 1962*). AWAY—52,682, at Detroit, June 14, 1970.
1970—HOME: 27,743, Detroit, Aug. 16. AWAY—As above.

Double-Header, Sunday

HOME—28,066, Baltimore, April 16, 1967. AWAY—58,556, at New York, June 9, 1968.
1970—HOME: None scheduled. AWAY: 52,325, at New York, July 19.

Double-Header, Twi-Night, Except Holidays

HOME—25,590, Chicago, June 24, 1970, Wed. AWAY—33,222, at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1970, Tues.
1970—HOME: As above. AWAY: As above.

Season Opener

HOME—31,284, Chicago, 1966. AWAY—44,335, at Cleveland, 1965.
1970—HOME: 18,229, Chicago, Tue., N. AWAY: 36,107, at Milwaukee, Tue., D.

Memorial Day

HOME—34,473, Baltimore, one game, Sat. N. AWAY—32,012, at Boston, 1969, DH, D.
1970—HOME: As above.

July 4

HOME—43,041, Oakland, 1970, one game, D. AWAY—25,840, at Baltimore, 1963, one game, TN.
1970—HOME: As above.

Labor Day

HOME—18,964, Baltimore, 1967, D-H, N. AWAY—55,705, at New York, 1962, D-H, D.
1970—AWAY: 6,626, at Kansas City, one game, N.

Series, Three Games

HOME—101,451, New York, May 6-7-8, 1966, Fri., Sat., N, Sun., D. (146,623, New York, June 1-2-3, 1962, Fri., Sat., N, Sun., D. *). AWAY—88,173, at Boston, July 25-26-27, 1967, Tue., Wed., N, Thurs., D.
1970—HOME: 85,141, Minnesota, Sept. 4-5-6, Fri., Sat., N., Sun., D. AWAY: 87,067, at Detroit, June 12-13-14, Fri., Sat., N., Sun., D.

Series, Four Games

HOME—108,897, Baltimore, June 24-25-26-27, 1966, Fri., Sat., N, Sun., D, Mon., N. AWAY—103,119, at Detroit, July 7-8-9, 1961, Fri., N, Sat., D, Sun., DH, D.
1970—HOME: 102,991, Minnesota, July 9-10-11-12, Thur., Fri., Sat, N, Sun., D. AWAY: 99,764, at Boston, July 21-22-23, Tues., N, Wed., D-N, Thur., D.

ALL-STAR GAME

At Anaheim: 46,309, July 11, 1967.

ANGELS vs. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1970

	WON	LOST		WON	LOST
Home	43	38	Vs. Right	55	48
Away	43	38	Vs. Left	31	28
Day	25	23	Double-Hds.	4	1 S-3
Night	61	53			
Shutouts	10	15			
Extra Innings	9	7	Left on Base	1115	1075
1-Run-Games	32	25	Errors	127	117
1-0 Games	1	1	Double Plays	169	140
2-1 Games	7	4	Home Runs, Home	41	59
			Home Runs, Away	73	95

ANGELS vs. BALTIMORE

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	48	12	0	4	.250	151	33	0	8	.219
AZCUE	16	2	0	0	.125	235	55	7	25	.234
BERRY†	23	6	0	0	.261	263	59	2	20	.224
CONIGLIARO*	64	19	3	13	.297	300	83	13	46	.277
COWAN	13	4	0	3	.308	35	9	1	4	.257
FREGOSI	45	10	2	3	.222	486	135	8	54	.278
JOHNSON	48	15	1	5	.313	48	15	1	5	.313
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	0	0	.059
McMULLEN**	48	11	2	5	.229	371	73	8	40	.197
MOSES***	33	6	1	4	.182	64	14	1	6	.219
O'BRIEN††	24	3	0	1	.125	52	11	2	7	.212
REPOZ	25	5	2	2	.200	156	40	9	22	.256
REYNOLDS	22	2	0	0	.091	83	20	0	7	.241
RUIZ	6	1	0	2	.167	6	1	0	2	.167
SPENCER	39	9	1	2	.231	73	20	1	5	.274
TEAM	405	91	9 (R-33)	.225		5610	1335	109 (R-589)	.238	

*-Bos. Rec. **-Inc. Wash. Rec. ***-Bos. Rec.

†-Chi. Rec. ††-1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-0	3	1-1	0	—	0-0	3	1-1	0	—
BRABENDER†	2-1	18	10-10	0	5.00	4-3	47	20-14	0	2.68
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	1-2	27.1	22-14	2	4.00
FISHER	1-0	8.2	1-0	0	0.00	3-2	85	28-29	3	2.01
JARVIS*	0-0	3.2	3-3	0	—	2-0	24	9-8	1	3.00
KEALEY	0-0	2.1	1-1	1	—	1-0	16	4-4	2	2.25
LaROCHE	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	—
LASHER	0-2	.2	3-1	0	—	0-2	15.2	7-5	2	2.87
MAY	0-2	13.2	14-13	4	8.56	1-6	45	37-32	6	6.40
MESSERSMITH	1-2	15	6-6	3	3.60	3-3	51	13-12	6	2.12
MURPHY	1-1	26.2	11-11	3	3.71	1-2	44	18-18	5	3.68
QUEEN	1-1	4.2	1-1	0	—	1-1	4.2	1-1	0	—
WRIGHT	1-1	18	5-4	2	2.00	5-4	64	27-24	7	3.38
WYNNE‡	0-0	1	0-0	0	—	0-2	7.1	9-9	1	—
TEAM	5-7	107.2	48-43	15	3.59	77-90	1511.2	698-613	148	3.65

*-Bos. Rec. †-Chi. Rec. ‡-Balt.-Milw. Rec.

SAVES: Tatum, Queen.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 12.

	W	L		W	L
1-Run-Games	3	3	Shutouts	0	3
1-0 Games	0	0	D-Hds.	0	0
Extra Innings	2	0	Series	1	3
Most Runs-G-Cal.-7; Balt.-9			Most Hits-G-Cal.-12; Balt.-11		

BALTIMORE vs. ANGELS

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BELANGER	36	7	0	0	.194	159	32	0	7	.201
BLAIR	34	10	2	7	.294	252	65	5	30	.258
BUFORD	32	7	0	0	.219	348	80	7	34	.230
CROWLEY	7	5	0	0	.714	7	5	0	0	.714
DALRYMPLE	1	0	0	0	.000	10	1	0	0	.100
ETCHEBARREN	21	6	1	4	.286	154	41	4	19	.266
GRICH	12	3	0	0	.250	12	3	0	0	.250
HENDRICKS	21	5	0	2	.238	65	15	2	8	.231
JOHNSON, D.	37	5	1	3	.135	264	55	6	25	.208
MOTTON	7	2	1	2	.286	51	11	4	6	.216
POWELL	33	9	3	6	.273	433	122	25	79	.282
RETENMUND	34	6	1	3	.176	58	12	2	6	.207
ROBINSON, B.	44	11	3	10	.250	632	162	18	88	.256
ROBINSON, F.	48	10	2	7	.208	254	71	10	39	.280
SALMON	5	2	0	0	.400	134	34	2	8	.254
SHOPAY*	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	0	0	.000
TEAM	406	90	15 (R-48)	.222		5688	1392	148 (R-719)	.245	

*-N.Y. Rec.

(Continued on next page)

ANGELS VS. A.L., BALTIMORE, Continued

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
CUELLAR	4-0	36	6-5	2	1.25	7-0	60.1	11-10	3	1.49
MALL	0-2	3.1	3-3	2	—	5-4	69.2	20-20	5	2.58
HARDIN	—	—	—	—	—	3-3	43.2	14-13	3	2.65
LEONHARD	0-0	3	2-2	0	—	1-0	25.1	9-9	1	3.20
LOPEZ	0-0	4	0-0	0	—	1-0	15.1	0-0	0	0.00
McNALLY	2-1	26.1	11-11	2	3.76	9-8	167	66-65	11	3.50
PALMER	1-0	25	5-4	2	1.44	4-1	48	17-13	5	2.44
RICHERT	0-0	3.1	0-0	0	—	5-6	87	24-22	6	2.28
WATT	0-1	1.1	3-3	1	—	0-4	38.2	21-14	0	3.26

TEAM 7-5 108 33-30 9 2.50 90-77 1524.1 589-520 109 3.07

ShO-Cuellar 2, McNally.
SVs-Richert.

All-Time ShO-23.

ANGELS vs. BOSTON

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	54	17	0	4	.315	139	38	0	10	.273
AZCUE	16	2	0	1	.125	324	68	5	35	.210
BERRY†	33	10	1	5	.303	310	87	9	29	.281
COWAN	11	5	0	5	.455	15	6	0	5	.400
FREGOSI	46	15	1	5	.326	484	134	17	58	.277
JOHNSON	52	16	0	6	.308	52	16	0	6	.308
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	2	0	0	0	.000
McMULLEN*	57	16	1	9	.281	384	109	11	47	.284
O'BRIEN††	37	10	0	5	.270	37	10	0	5	.270
REPOZ	32	4	2	2	.125	208	44	9	34	.212
REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0	.000	75	14	0	7	.187
RUIZ	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0	.500
SPENCER	48	8	0	6	.167	81	16	1	9	.198
TEAM	425	104	8 (R-53)	.245	5591	1389	131 (R-694)	.248		

*-Inc. Wash. Rec.

†-Chi. Rec.

††-1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BRABENDER†	1-2	23	18-16	2	6.26	4-4	72.2	53-39	6	4.83
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	2-2	43	19-15	2	3.13
FISHER	0-0	9.2	10-9	4	8.38	5-2	103	46-42	16	3.67
KEALEY	0-0	.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	5.1	0-0	1	—
LaROCHE	1-0	1	1-1	0	—	1-0	1	1-1	1	—
LASHER	1-2	7	5-5	3	—	1-2	27.2	14-11	4	3.58
MAY	—	—	—	—	—	0-3	15.2	16-15	6	8.43
MESSERSMITH	0-0	5	2-2	1	—	2-0	40.2	13-13	4	2.83
MURPHY	0-2	20	8-8	4	3.60	2-3	58.2	21-20	4	3.07
QUEEN	0-1	6	5-5	0	—	0-1	6	5-5	0	—
WRIGHT	1-0	14.2	11-10	2	6.14	4-1	35.2	19-18	2	4.54
WYNNE†	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	7	2-2	1	—
TEAM	7-5	112	56-54	16	4.34	86-81	1486.2	702-616	142	3.73

†-Chi. Rec.

†-Balt.-Milw. Rec.

SAVES: Tatum 2, Queen

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 13.

	W	L		W	L
1-Run Games	2	0	Shutouts	0	2
1-0 Games	0	0	D-Hds.	0	0
Extra Innings	1	0	Series	1	1 S-2
Most Hits-G-CAL.-10; BOS.-8 (3 Gs.)			Most Hits-G-CAL.-15; BOS.-16		

BOSTON vs. ANGELS

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
APARICIO***	40	12	1	3	.300	610	160	7	37	.262
CONIGLIARO, W.	10	1	0	0	.100	10	1	0	0	.100
FIORE*	12	1	0	0	.083	49	12	0	4	.245
KENNEDY**	23	6	1	2	.261	106	19	3	8	.179
LaHOUD	—	—	—	—	—	18	4	1	3	.222
PAYLETICH	9	1	0	1	.111	33	5	0	2	.152
PETROCELLI	50	15	1	8	.300	252	66	13	43	.262
SATRIANO	8	4	0	1	.500	14	5	0	1	.357
SCOTT	20	8	1	4	.400	213	52	11	30	.244
SMITH, R.	47	15	1	5	.319	208	58	6	27	.279
THOMAS	10	5	0	2	.500	73	18	2	7	.247
YASTRZEMSKI	46	19	6	12	.413	587	166	23	94	.283
TEAM	423	114	16 (R-56)	.270	5549	1358	142 (R-702)	.245		

*-Inc. K.C. Rec.

**-Inc. Milw. Rec.

***-Chi. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BOLIN*	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	0.00
BRETT	0-2	8	4-4	0	—	0-2	8	4-4	0	—
CULP	1-0	16.1	4-2	0	1.10	5-0	64	21-18	5	2.53
KOONCE	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	—
LEE	0-0	5	2-1	0	—	0-0	10	5-4	0	3.60
LONBORG	0-0	1.1	1-1	1	—	2-7	72	40-40	9	5.00
LYLE	0-1	5	4-4	0	—	4-1	24.1	9-8	1	2.96
NAGY	0-1	6.2	10-9	3	—	0-1	16.1	15-11	4	6.06
PETERS	2-0	17.1	4-1	0	0.52	9-7	143.2	55-41	10	2.57
ROMO	0-1	20	8-8	1	3.60	1-2	43.1	9-9	2	1.87
SIEBERT	2-0	21.2	6-6	2	2.49	10-6	148.2	53-46	11	2.78
TEAM	5-7	112	53-41	8	3.29	81-86	1488.1	694-612	131	3.70

ShO-Peters, Siebert.

All-Time ShO-10.

SVs-Koonce, Lyle.

*-Milw. Rec.

ANGELS VS. A.L., Continued

ANGELS vs. CHICAGO

BATTING:	1970					CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	73	15	0	1	.205	133	28	0	4	.211
AZCUE	35	7	0	1	.200	344	78	1	24	.227
CONIGLIARO*	40	11	2	11	.275	258	69	13	38	.267
COWAN	14	4	1	4	.286	17	5	2	5	.294
FREGOSI	55	19	1	3	.345	529	140	7	41	.265
GONZALEZ	23	6	0	4	.261	23	6	0	4	.261
JOHNSON	62	20	2	6	.323	62	20	2	6	.323
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	0	0	.333
McMULLEN**	31	5	1	2	.161	330	77	9	28	.233
MOSES***	19	4	0	1	.211	27	6	0	1	.222
O'BRIEN††	—	—	—	—	—	17	5	0	0	.294
REPOZ	37	11	3	7	.297	197	43	7	18	.218
REYNOLDS	10	0	0	0	.000	76	12	0	2	.158
RIVERS	17	8	0	3	.471	17	8	0	3	.471
RUIZ	30	11	0	6	.367	30	11	0	6	.367
SPENCER	60	16	1	9	.267	126	30	1	10	.238
TEAM	623	160	11 (R-73)	257		5999	1382	96 (R-577)	230	

*-Bos. Rec.

**-Inc. Wash. Rec.

***-Bos. Rec.

††-1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	1970					CAREER				
	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	1-0	7.2	1-1	0	—	1-0	10.2	2-2	1	1.69
BRABENDER†	1-2	18	12-12	2	6.00	2-4	50.2	33-32	2	5.68
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	2-2	37	11-6	2	1.45
COX	0-0	1	1-1	0	—	0-0	1	1-1	0	—
FISHER	1-0	15.1	3-3	1	1.76	3-0	52	15-13	2	2.25
JARVIS*	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	6.1	5-5	2	—
KEALEY	0-0	3	2-2	1	—	0-0	5.1	2-2	1	—
LaROCHE	0-0	4.2	1-1	0	—	0-0	4.2	1-1	0	—
LASHER	0-0	6.2	0-0	0	—	3-0	23	11-7	2	2.74
MAY	2-1	16	7-6	1	3.38	4-4	31.1	20-18	1	5.17
MESSERSMITH	1-1	18	5-5	2	2.50	3-2	53.2	12-12	3	2.01
MURPHY	3-2	30.1	16-13	6	3.86	5-3	64.1	21-18	6	2.52
QUEEN	1-0	11.1	4-4	1	3.18	1-0	11.1	4-4	1	3.18
WRIGHT	3-2	35.2	10-8	2	2.02	5-7	84.2	30-27	6	2.87
TEAM	12-6	162.2	58-52	14	2.88	82-98	1628.1	643-574	100	3.17

*-Bos. Rec.

†-Balt.-Milw. Rec.

SHUTOUTS: May; Wright-Queen (Comb.)

SAVES: Fisher 3, LaRoche, Queen, Tatum.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 22.

	W	L		W	L
1-Run-Games	3	1	Shutouts	2	0
1-0 Games	0	0	D-Hds.	2	1
Extra Innings	1	0	Series	4	2
Most Runs-G-CAL.-9; CHI. 11			Most Hits-G-CAL.-16; CHI.-12 (2 Gs.)		

CHICAGO vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1970					CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALVARADO*	14	3	0	0	.214	14	3	0	0	.214
ANDREWS*	51	10	1	6	.196	219	65	5	29	.297
BRINKMAN C.	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0	.333
CHRISTIAN	2	1	1	2	.500	20	6	2	4	.300
HERRMANN	33	4	0	1	.121	58	13	1	3	.224
JOSEPHSON	20	6	0	5	.300	120	33	1	15	.275
KELLY**	36	11	0	5	.306	86	20	1	9	.233
KNOOP	37	7	2	4	.189	79	14	2	5	.177
KUSYNER	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0	.200
MAY, C.	54	14	0	3	.259	118	32	1	11	.271
MAYE***	34	11	2	7	.324	140	38	4	16	.271
McCRAW	27	5	1	1	.185	320	78	3	28	.244
McKINNEY	16	1	0	0	.063	16	1	0	0	.063
MELTON	69	13	7	18	.188	168	35	8	31	.208
MORALES	23	2	0	0	.087	43	3	0	0	.069
SPENCE	7	1	1	2	.143	9	1	1	2	.111
WILLIAMS	31	5	1	4	.161	133	33	2	8	.248
TEAM	587	125	14 (R-58)	213		5986	1400	100 (R-643)	234	

*-Bos. Rec.

**-K.C. Rec.

***-Wash. Rec.

PITCHING:	1970					CAREER				
	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
CRIDER	0-1	7.2	8-8	0	—	0-1	11	10-10	0	8.18
EDDY	0-0	4	0-0	0	—	0-0	4	0-0	0	—
HAMILTON*	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	—	5-2	68.2	22-20	7	2.62
HORLEN	1-2	22.2	6-6	1	2.38	17-12	257	74-68	10	2.38
JANESKI	2-0	22	9-6	1	2.86	2-0	22	9-6	1	2.86
JOHN	1-3	29	15-10	2	3.10	11-12	202	68-45	12	2.00
JOHNSON, B.	0-1	12.2	6-6	1	4.26	1-1	21	10-8	1	3.43
MAGNUSON	0-1	3.1	3-2	0	—	0-1	3.1	3-2	0	—
MURPHY, D.	0-1	5	6-4	2	—	0-1	9.2	6-4	2	3.72
O'RILEY***	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	2.1	5-4	0	—
WOOD	0-0	10.1	4-3	0	2.61	2-4	42.2	21-18	1	3.80
TEAM	6-12	158.1	73-61	11	3.47	98-82	1632	577-502	96	2.77

SVs-Wood 4.

***-K.C. Rec.

All-Time Sho-15.

*-N.Y. Rec.

ANGELS vs. CLEVELAND

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	46	16	1	6	.348	157	38	1	12	.242
AZCUE	21	3	0	2	.143	67	14	1	7	.209
BERRY†	26	10	0	2	.385	218	45	1	15	.206
CONIGLIARO*	63	14	5	11	.222	333	93	23	64	.279
COWAN	13	2	1	1	.154	19	4	3	5	.211
FREGOSI	44	8	2	7	.182	518	130	11	50	.251
JOHNSON	47	13	2	7	.278	47	13	2	7	.278
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	4	0	0	0	.000
McMULLEN**	34	9	2	4	.265	309	68	11	34	.220
MOSES***	30	10	0	4	.333	49	17	1	9	.347
O'BRIEN††	24	7	1	2	.292	51	14	3	5	.275
REPOZ	27	9	1	1	.333	172	42	6	17	.244
REYNOLDS	26	7	0	0	.269	86	20	1	5	.233
RUIZ	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0	.143
SPENCER	27	7	1	3	.259	65	12	2	4	.185
TEAM	395	100	12 (R-42)	.253		5698	1383	123 (R-664)	.243	

*-Bos. Rec.

**Inc. Wash. Rec.

***-Bos. Rec.

†-Chi. Rec.

††-1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BRABENDER†	0-1	7	4-3	1	21.00	3-2	63	26-22	5	3.14
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	3-3	34.1	18-14	2	3.67
FISHER	0-0	7	8-8	2	—	8-1	93.1	40-39	14	3.76
JARVIS*	0-0	.1	4-2	1	—	1-1	22	10-8	2	3.27
KEALEY	0-0	4	1-1	0	—	0-1	8.2	4-4	1	4.15
LaROCHE	0-0	1.2	0-0	0	—	0-0	1.2	0-0	0	—
LASHER	0-0	1	0-0	0	—	2-0	10.2	3-3	0	2.53
MAY	1-1	24.1	7-7	1	2.59	2-2	50.1	14-13	3	2.32
MESSERSMITH	1-2	14.2	12-10	2	6.14	2-2	35.1	14-12	2	3.06
MURPHY	1-1	13	4-4	0	2.77	2-2	47.1	17-17	2	3.23
QUEEN	0-1	6.2	5-5	2	—	0-1	6.2	5-5	2	—
WASHBURN	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1	0-0	0	—
WRIGHT	2-0	20.1	6-6	2	2.66	2-0	46.1	22-22	7	4.27
WYNNE†	0-0	1	1-1	1	—	0-0	7.1	3-2	1	—
TEAM	6-6	107.2	53-51	15	4.26	88-80	1525	639-565	150	3.33

*-Bos. Rec.

†-Chi. Rec.

†-Balt.-Milw. Rec.

SHUTOUTS: Murphy.

SAVES: Tatum, Queen, Messersmith.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 16

	W	L		W	L
1-Run-Games	4	1	Shutouts	1	1
1-0 Games	0	0	D-Hds.	0	0 S-1
Extra Innings	0	1	Series	2	1 S-1
Most Runs-G-CAL.-12; CLEV.-14			Most Hits-G-CAL.-16; CLEV.-14		

CLEVELAND vs. ANGELS

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BAKER	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	0	0	.333
BRADFORD*	24	5	2	4	.208	67	16	3	10	.239
BROWN, L.	11	1	0	0	.091	332	86	4	25	.259
CAMILLI	2	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
FOSSE	38	10	2	7	.263	53	13	2	7	.245
FOSTER	38	14	3	8	.368	38	14	3	8	.368
FULLER	4	0	0	0	.000	78	15	1	4	.192
HARRELSON	—	—	—	—	—	255	61	9	37	.239
HEIDEMANN	36	12	1	8	.333	36	12	1	8	.333
HINTON	28	8	1	5	.286	416	116	8	42	.279
HORTON, T.	36	11	0	1	.306	182	51	5	20	.280
KLIMCHOCK	5	2	0	0	.400	36	13	1	2	.361
LEON	33	12	2	6	.364	42	15	2	6	.357
NETTLES, C.	41	5	2	4	.122	83	13	2	6	.157
PINSON	42	10	2	4	.238	42	10	2	4	.238
SUAREZ	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	0	2	.125
UHLAENDER	27	6	0	1	.222	182	49	1	16	.269
TEAM	399	101	15 (R-53)	.253		5680	1396	150 (R-629)	.246	

*-Inc. Chi. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
AUSTIN	0-0	6.1	6-6	1	—	0-0	6.1	6-6	1	—
COLBERT	0-1	2	8-8	1	—	0-1	2	8-8	1	—
DUNNING	0-0	1	0-0	0	—	0-0	1	0-0	0	—
HAND	4-0	34	7-7	5	1.85	4-0	34	7-7	5	1.85
HARGAN	0-0	1.2	4-4	3	—	4-8	86.2	45-42	5	4.36
HENNIGAN	0-0	1	0-0	0	—	0-0	1	0-0	0	—
HIGGINS	0-1	5.2	2-2	0	—	2-0	45	16-16	3	3.20
McDOWELL	1-2	30	6-6	1	1.80	9-13	219	79-71	9	2.92
MINGORI	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	—
PAUL	0-1	4	2-2	1	—	2-2	26.2	11-10	4	3.38
TEAM	6-6	107	42-41	12	3.45	80-88	1524.1	664-580	123	3.42

ShO-Hand-Higgins (Comb.).

All-Time ShO-12.

SVs-Lasher, Higgins.

ANGELS vs. DETROIT

BATTING:	1970					CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	56	15	0	3	.268	138	42	0	6	.304
AZCUE	27	4	0	1	.148	247	64	8	34	.259
BERRY	48	11	1	6	.229	268	68	7	26	.254
CONIGLIARO*	70	21	4	19	.300	335	90	17	57	.269
COWAN	17	8	2	5	.471	19	9	2	5	.474
FREGOSI	45	14	3	9	.311	503	138	20	57	.274
JOHNSON	51	16	2	8	.314	51	16	2	8	.314
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	5	0	0	0	.000
McMULLEN**	49	13	1	5	.265	365	92	10	45	.252
MOSES***	24	4	0	1	.167	35	7	0	3	.200
O'BRIEN††	50	13	0	8	.260	59	15	0	8	.254
REPOZ	28	5	2	2	.179	213	45	9	25	.211
REYNOLDS	19	9	1	5	.474	110	40	3	15	.364
RUIZ	15	2	0	1	.133	15	2	0	1	.133
SPENCER	46	11	0	2	.239	80	15	3	7	.188
TEAM	431	108	13 (R-54)	.251		5544	1288	158 (R-573)	.232	

*Bos. Rec.

**Inc. Wash. Rec.

***Bos. Rec.

†Chi. Rec.

††-1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	1970					CAREER				
	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-1	4.1	4-4	0	—	0-1	4.1	4-4	0	—
BRABENDER†	1-1	8	5-4	0	4.50	2-6	63	44-42	5	6.00
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	0-2	14.2	11-10	4	6.00
FISHER	0-1	12.2	5-5	2	3.55	5-7	140.1	59-51	16	3.27
JARVIS*	0-0	3	1-1	0	—	0-1	12	15-13	1	9.75
KEALEY	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	7.2	4-4	1	—
LaROCHE	0-0	8	5-5	2	—	0-0	8	5-5	2	—
LASHER	0-0	5.1	2-2	0	—	0-0	7.1	2-2	0	—
MAY	0-1	8	6-5	1	—	2-3	50.1	20-15	5	2.68
MESSERSMITH	2-0	23	4-4	2	1.57	3-3	47.2	22-20	5	3.78
MURPHY	0-1	20	12-12	3	5.40	1-3	40.2	18-15	4	3.32
QUEEN	0-0	3.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	3.1	0-0	0	—
WRIGHT	2-1	16.2	11-7	2	3.78	6-3	57.1	31-23	7	3.61
WYNNE†	0-1	8.1	6-5	1	—	0-2	14.1	10-9	2	5.65
TEAM	6-6	112	55-49	14	3.94	66-102	1485.2	733-639	165	3.87

*Bos. Rec.

†Chi. Rec.

†-Balt.-Milw. Rec.

SAVES: Messersmith, LaRoche, Queen, Tatum.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 10

	W	L		W	L
1-Run Games	1	2	Shutouts	0	0
1-0 Games	0	0	D-Hds.	1	0
Extra Innings	2	1	Series	1	3
Most Runs-G-CAL.-10; DET.-8			Most Hits-G-CAL.-14; DET.-15		

DETROIT vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1970					CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BRINKMAN E.*	44	8	0	1	.182	388	87	3	33	.224
BROWN, I.	9	2	1	3	.222	18	4	1	3	.222
BROWN, G.	5	1	1	2	.200	127	43	3	19	.339
CASH	23	6	2	3	.261	486	129	24	86	.265
COLLINS	1	1	1	3	1.000	1	1	1	3	1.000
FREEHAN	39	8	1	6	.205	379	107	13	54	.282
GUTIERREZ	37	8	0	1	.216	37	8	0	1	.216
HORTON, W.	24	11	2	7	.458	307	93	21	60	.303
JONES	11	2	1	1	.182	212	49	4	25	.231
KALINE	42	11	3	9	.262	497	146	28	83	.294
McAULIFFE	42	10	1	7	.238	506	127	13	56	.251
NORTHROP	47	14	1	5	.298	286	69	10	34	.241
PRICE	7	1	0	0	.143	40	6	0	1	.150
RODRIGUEZ, A.*	32	8	2	4	.250	32	8	2	4	.250
STANLEY	49	14	0	1	.286	215	53	4	13	.247
SZOTKIEWICZ	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
TEAM	420	101	14 (R-55)	.240		5591	1386	165 (R-729)	.248	

*Wash. Rec.

PITCHING:	1970					CAREER				
	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
CAIN	2-0	33	11-6	1	1.64	2-0	38	13-7	1	1.66
COLEMAN*	0-1	7.2	5-4	1	—	5-7	86	34-24	4	2.51
HANNAN*	1-0	2.2	0-0	0	—	7-6	77.2	28-24	3	2.78
HILLER	1-1	9.2	6-6	3	3.72	4-3	44.1	16-15	8	3.05
KILKENNY	0-0	.2	1-1	0	—	1-1	15.1	7-7	3	4.11
LaGROW	0-1	2.2	4-4	1	—	0-1	2.2	4-4	1	—
LOLICH	0-1	10	7-7	2	6.30	13-10	192	78-69	19	3.23
NIEKRO	1-1	25.2	8-8	2	2.81	1-1	25.2	8-8	2	2.81
PATTERSON	1-0	2.1	1-1	0	—	1-0	10.2	2-2	0	1.69
REED	0-0	2	1-1	0	—	0-0	2	1-1	0	—
SCHERMAN	0-0	3	1-1	0	—	0-0	3	1-1	0	—
SAUNDERS	0-0	1.1	1-1	0	—	0-0	1.1	1-1	0	—
TIMMERMAN	0-1	5	2-2	0	—	0-1	7	2-2	0	—
TEAM	6-6	112.2	54-49	13	3.91	102-66	1505.1	573-518	158	3.10

*Inc. Wash. Rec.

SV-Timmerman.

All-Time ShO-13.

ANGELS vs. KANSAS CITY

BATTING:	1970					CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	76	21	0	2	.276	127	36	0	5	.283
AZCUE	51	16	1	4	.314	75	24	1	5	.320
BERRY	54	14	2	11	.259	96	25	3	18	.260
CONIGLIARO*	35	9	2	10	.257	71	14	4	17	.197
COWAN	14	1	1	3	.071	20	2	1	4	.100
FREGOSI	67	21	3	10	.313	118	33	4	16	.280
GONZALEZ	9	2	0	1	.222	9	2	0	1	.222
JOHNSON	75	19	2	13	.253	75	19	2	13	.253
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	0	0	.125
McMULLEN**	32	1	0	1	.031	66	8	0	5	.121
MOSES***	24	4	0	1	.167	29	7	0	1	.241
O'BRIEN††	44	10	1	2	.227	62	16	1	6	.258
REPOZ	50	14	2	6	.280	67	16	2	8	.239
REYNOLDS	8	3	0	0	.375	36	10	0	1	.278
RIVERS	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
RUIZ	12	4	0	0	.333	12	4	0	0	.333
SPENCER	46	8	0	5	.174	80	16	1	10	.200
TEAM	595	144	11 (R-62)	.242		1162	276	17 (R-127)	.238	

*—Bos. Rec. **—Inc. Wash. Rec. ***—Bos. Rec.

†—Chi. Rec. ††—1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	1970					CAREER				
	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-0	3	0-0	0	—	0-1	7	5-5	0	—
BRABENDER†	0-1	3	5-5	0	15.00	4-1	31	15-14	0	4.07
COX	0-0	.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	.1	0-0	0	—
FISHER	1-1	17	5-4	2	2.12	1-1	26	10-8	3	2.77
JARVIS*	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	.1	0-0	0	—
KEALEY	1-0	3.1	5-5	0	—	1-0	5.1	7-7	0	—
LaROCHE	0-0	.2	0-0	0	—	0-0	.2	0-0	0	—
LASHER	0-3	7	7-5	0	—	0-3	8	7-5	0	—
MAY	0-1	6.2	11-8	0	—	0-2	14.2	15-12	1	7.36
MESSERSMITH	1-1	22.2	6-5	1	1.99	4-2	61.2	18-17	2	1.96
MURPHY	2-2	32	18-16	2	4.50	4-5	66.1	33-30	3	4.07
QUEEN	0-1	8	4-4	0	—	0-1	8	4-4	0	—
WRIGHT	3-0	28.1	9-8	1	2.54	3-1	30.2	13-10	1	2.93
WYNNE†	0-1	7	2-2	1	—	0-1	14	5-4	1	2.57
TEAM	10-8	162	76-65	7	3.61	19-17	316.2	150-129	18	3.67

*—Bos. Rec. †—Chi. Rec. †—Balt.-Milw. Rec.

SHUTOUTS: Bradley.

SAVES: Fisher 2, Queen, Doyle, Tatum, Messersmith ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 2

	W	L		W	L
1-Run-Games	3	0	Shutouts	1	2
1-0 Games	1	0	D-Hds.	0	0 S-1
Extra Innings	0	1	Series	3	2 S-1
Most Runs-G.CAL.-11; K.C.-13			Most Hits-G.CAL.-16; K.C.-18		

KANSAS CITY vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1970					CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
CAMPANIS	4	1	1	1	.250	12	1	1	1	.083
HOPKINS*	25	6	0	1	.240	69	18	1	5	.261
KEOUGH	20	6	0	0	.300	46	10	0	4	.217
KIRKPATRICK	62	17	2	8	.274	86	28	7	21	.326
MARTINEZ	—	—	—	—	—	20	5	0	1	.200
MATCHICK	34	8	0	3	.235	83	21	1	7	.253
MATIAS*	25	10	0	2	.400	25	10	0	2	.400
NORTHEY	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	0	0	.111
OLIVER	65	21	1	9	.323	128	39	3	18	.305
OTIS	68	19	1	5	.279	68	19	1	5	.279
PINIELLA	65	24	1	11	.369	120	41	3	22	.342
RODRIGUEZ, E.	23	5	0	3	.217	64	12	0	5	.188
ROJAS	48	19	0	3	.396	48	19	0	3	.396
SCHAAL	39	12	0	5	.308	66	21	0	7	.318
SEVERSON	30	6	0	2	.200	30	6	0	2	.200
SORRELL	15	3	0	2	.200	15	3	0	2	.200
SPRIGGS	27	5	0	0	.185	27	5	0	0	.185
TEAM	620	172	7 (R-76)	.277		1192	304	18 (R-150)	.255	

*—Chi. Rec.

PITCHING:	1970					CAREER				
	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ABERNATHY	1-1	3	2-2	0	—	2-3	17.2	7-6	0	3.06
BUNKER	1-2	18.2	13-12	4	5.79	9-6	145.2	55-50	8	3.09
BURGMEIER	1-0	4.1	1-1	0	—	1-0	4.1	1-1	0	—
BUTLER	0-1	5.1	4-4	1	—	2-3	35.2	16-14	2	3.53
DRAGO	0-1	22	10-10	2	4.09	2-1	43.2	23-19	2	3.92
FITZMORRIS	1-0	16.1	4-4	0	2.20	1-0	18	6-6	0	3.00
HEDLUND	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	10	3-2	0	1.80
MONTEAGUDO	0-0	2	0-0	0	—	0-1	4.2	5-5	1	—
MOREHEAD	1-0	9	5-3	1	3.00	1-10	86.2	60-47	10	4.88
NELSON	0-1	3	3-3	1	—	0-1	31	8-7	2	2.03
ROOKER	2-3	34.2	12-9	2	2.34	2-4	41.2	17-13	2	2.81
WRIGHT, K.	0-0	11.2	1-1	0	0.77	0-0	11.2	1-1	0	0.77
TEAM	8-10	161.1	62-55	11	3.07	17-19	314.1	127-110	17	3.15

ShO-Bunker, Rooker, Morehead-Burgmeier-Johnson (Comb.). All-Time ShO-6.

SVs-Johnson 2, Rooker, Wright.

ANGELS vs. MILWAUKEE

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	74	23	0	4	.311	155	45	0	4	.290
AZCUE	51	16	0	6	.314	88	25	0	8	.284
BERRY†	57	19	0	5	.333	88	24	0	5	.273
CONIGLIARO*	43	10	2	6	.233	86	18	3	9	.209
COWAN	10	4	0	1	.400	23	6	1	4	.261
FREGOSI	66	23	5	13	.348	132	44	7	21	.333
GONZALEZ	18	4	0	0	.222	18	4	0	0	.222
JOHNSON	68	31	1	13	.456	68	31	1	13	.456
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	0	0	.143
McMULLEN**	26	7	0	2	.269	57	12	1	6	.211
MOSES***	35	12	2	6	.343	46	14	2	6	.304
O'BRIEN††	33	8	1	3	.242	62	16	2	6	.258
REPOZ	56	17	1	11	.304	73	19	1	12	.260
REYNOLDS	3	0	0	0	.000	54	13	1	2	.241
RIVERS	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
RUIZ	11	3	0	2	.273	11	3	0	2	.273
SPENCER	49	13	1	9	.265	111	31	2	13	.279

TEAM 616 179 10 (R-86) .291 1239 332 20 (R-148) .268

*-Bos. Rec. **-.Inc. Wash. Rec. ***-Bos. Rec.

†-Chi. Rec. ††-1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-0	3	1-1	0	—	0-0	3	1-1	0	—
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	2	0-0	0	—
COX	0-0	1	0-0	0	—	0-0	1	0-0	0	—
FISHER	0-0	11.2	2-1	0	0.77	2-0	32.2	9-8	1	2.20
JARVIS*	0-0	1.2	1-1	0	—	0-1	6	10-9	0	—
KEALEY	0-0	3.1	2-1	0	—	0-0	5.1	2-0	0	—
LaROCHE	0-1	5.2	4-4	1	—	0-1	5.2	4-4	1	—
LASHER	0-0	10	10-7	1	6.30	0-0	14	12-9	3	5.79
MAY	0-1	30.2	14-14	3	4.11	1-2	51.2	19-17	6	2.96
MESSERSMITH	1-0	15.2	2-1	1	0.57	4-1	53.1	15-10	3	1.69
MURPHY	5-1	39.1	16-15	5	3.43	5-3	50.1	14-22	5	3.93
QUEEN	0-1	2.1	3-3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
WASHBURN	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	2.1	4-3	0	—
WRIGHT	3-0	22.2	4-4	2	1.59	3-1	34	7-7	2	1.85
WYNNE†	0-0	9.1	8-7	2	6.75	2-0	27.1	12-11	3	3.62

TEAM 12-6 161 58-53 15 2.96 21-15 327 116-102 26 2.81

*-Bos. Rec. †-Chi. Rec.

SHUTOUTS: Messersmith, Wright, Wright-Tatum (Comb.) ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 3

SAVES: Tatum 4, Fisher 3, Queen.

1-Run Games	5	3	Shutouts	2	0
1-0 Games	0	0	D-Hds.	0	0
Extra Innings	2	0	Series	4	2
Most Runs-G-CAL.-12; MILW.-7 (2-Gs.)			Most Hits-G-CAL.-14 (2 Gs.); MILW.-12		

MILWAUKEE vs. ANGELS

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BURDA	28	7	1	2	.250	28	7	1	2	.250
HARPER	66	22	7	13	.333	139	37	8	16	.266
HEGAN	51	10	0	4	.196	75	14	1	6	.187
KUBIAK	57	13	0	3	.228	166	38	1	16	.229
MAY*	49	9	0	1	.184	73	19	0	2	.260
McNULTY**	—	—	—	—	—	9	0	0	0	.000
PENA	53	15	0	3	.283	53	15	0	3	.283
ROOF	51	11	3	9	.216	148	31	4	17	.209
SAVAGE	22	11	0	8	.500	22	11	0	8	.500
SMITH, B.	6	2	0	0	.333	6	2	0	0	.333
SNYDER	26	6	0	2	.231	326	93	3	28	.285
STANLEY	—	—	—	—	—	17	7	0	1	.412
VALDESPINO	4	0	0	0	.000	65	9	0	1	.138
VOSS	—	—	—	—	—	30	4	0	3	.133
WALTON	39	14	3	8	.359	65	18	4	11	.277
WICKER	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0	.111

TEAM 595 140 26 (R-108) .235 1206 278 26 (R-108) .231

*-Inc. Balt. Rec. **-.Inc. Oak. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BALDWIN	0-0	3.2	2-2	0	—	0-2	13.2	9-8	1	5.27
DOWNING*	0-0	9	2-2	1	2.00	7-6	131.2	58-54	11	3.69
ELLSWORTH**	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	—	1-1	33	14-12	4	3.27
GELNAR	1-1	12.1	9-8	1	5.84	1-2	26.2	17-13	1	4.39
HUMPHREYS	0-1	4.1	4-4	0	—	3-2	40.1	16-16	4	3.57
KRAUSSE	2-4	32.1	18-18	4	5.01	10-12	133	60-58	13	3.92
LOCKWOOD	0-1	14.1	6-6	1	3.77	0-1	21.1	7-7	1	2.95
MEYER	0-0	2.2	3-3	0	—	0-1	9	8-8	0	8.00
MORRIS	1-0	10.1	4-4	0	3.48	1-0	18.2	7-7	1	3.38
PATTIN	2-4	35	18-18	3	4.63	4-6	64.1	32-31	6	4.34
SANDERS	0-0	9	3-3	0	3.00	0-1	21.2	14-14	3	5.82

TEAM 6-12 158.1 86-83 10 4.72 15-21 325.1 148-141 20 3.90

SVs-Sanders 3, Humphreys 2.

All-Time Sho-3.

*-Inc. Oak. Rec.

**-.Inc. Bos.-Cle. Rec.

ANGELS vs. MINNESOTA

BATTING:	1970					CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	73	11	0	3	.150	175	42	1	11	.240
AZCUE	40	11	0	1	.275	338	81	9	44	.241
BERRY†	43	11	1	5	.256	289	65	7	18	.225
CONIGLIARO*	25	3	2	2	.170	271	63	15	33	.232
COWAN	21	2	0	0	.095	41	9	0	2	.220
FREGOSI	65	20	2	12	.307	515	141	12	60	.274
GONZALEZ	20	9	0	0	.450	20	9	0	4	.450
JOHNSON	60	20	2	7	.333	60	20	2	7	.333
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	0	0	.667
McMULLEN**	53	13	1	7	.245	354	90	5	28	.254
MOSES***	14	5	1	2	.357	30	11	3	6	.367
O'BRIEN††	54	13	1	3	.241	73	17	3	7	.233
REPOZ	36	4	1	3	.111	161	34	5	12	.211
REYNOLDS	15	4	0	1	.267	100	25	1	13	.250
RIVERS	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
RUIZ	13	2	0	1	.154	13	2	0	1	.154
SPENCER	45	12	3	8	.267	98	27	3	13	.276
TEAM	615	144	11	(R-60)	.234	5988	1453	125	(R-643)	.243

* - Bos. Rec.

** - Inc. Wash. Rec.

*** - Bos. Rec.

† - Chi. Rec.

†† - 1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	1970					CAREER				
	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-0	2	0-0	0	—	0-0	2	0-0	0	—
BRABENDER†	0-2	6	9-9	2	12.00	0-7	58.1	39-37	5	5.71
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	16.1	11-4	2	2.20
FISHER	0-1	18.1	8-6	2	2.95	7-7	159.2	66-58	14	3.25
JARVIS*	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	7.2	3-2	0	—
KEALEY	0-0	3	0-0	0	—	0-0	8	3-1	0	—
LaROCHE	2-0	12.2	0-0	0	0.00	2-0	12.2	0-0	0	0.00
LASHER	0-0	2	3-3	0	—	1-1	16.2	5-5	0	2.70
MAY	1-1	24	10-9	2	3.38	3-3	54.1	24-23	6	3.81
MESSERSMITH	1-1	32	11-7	2	1.97	4-3	59.1	21-16	3	2.43
MURPHY	0-2	12	14-14	2	10.50	1-5	33.2	38-34	4	9.09
QUEEN	1-1	10.2	6-6	1	5.06	1-1	10.2	6-6	1	5.06
WASHBURN	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1	1-1	0	—
WRIGHT	2-2	27.1	9-6	3	1.98	4-5	71.1	27-22	7	2.78
WYNNE†	0-0	2	5-3	0	—	1-0	13.1	19-17	5	11.48
TEAM	8-10	163	67-57	15	3.15	87-92	1601.2	692-584	158	3.28

* - Bos. Rec.

† - Chi. Rec.

† - Balt.-Milw. Rec.

SAVES: Tatum 3, Kealey, Messersmith.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 16

	W	L		W	L
1-Run Games	4	4	Shutouts	0	1
1-0 Games	0	0	D-Hds.	0	0 S-1
Extra Innings	0	1	Series	1	1 S-4
Most Runs-G-CAL.-7; MINN.-8			Most Hits-G-CAL.-13 (2 Gs.); MINN.-13		

MINNESOTA vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1970					CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALYEA	23	6	2	8	.261	47	15	4	16	.319
BRYE	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
CARDENAS	72	21	4	14	.292	129	40	6	22	.310
CAREW	22	2	0	0	.091	199	46	0	17	.231
DEMPSEY	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
HOLT	34	8	0	4	.235	35	9	0	5	.257
KILLEBREW	56	16	2	8	.286	538	148	39	99	.275
MANUEL	7	1	0	0	.143	27	4	0	1	.148
MITTERWALD	50	14	2	4	.280	83	21	4	7	.253
NASH	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
OLIVA	70	24	1	9	.343	432	129	14	61	.299
QUILICI	5	0	0	0	.000	66	11	0	2	.167
RATLIFF	11	3	0	1	.273	11	3	0	1	.273
REESE	55	5	1	3	.091	169	34	2	16	.201
RENICK	17	4	1	3	.235	44	10	3	6	.227
THOMPSON	49	9	0	3	.184	49	9	0	3	.184
TISCHINSKI	4	1	0	0	.250	10	1	0	0	.100
TOVAR	74	26	2	4	.351	317	94	5	24	.297
TEAM	609	144	15	(R-67)	.236	5964	1431	158	(R-692)	.240
PITCHING:	1970					CAREER				
	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BARBER	0-0	2.1	2-2	0	—	0-0	2.1	2-2	0	—
BLYLEVEN	1-1	18	7-4	1	2.00	1-1	18	7-4	1	2.00
BOSWELL	0-1	5.2	8-6	1	—	7-6	133.2	52-49	11	3.30
HALL	2-0	32.2	4-4	0	1.59	3-1	56.2	10-7	0	1.11
KAAAT	0-1	20	9-6	2	2.70	14-16	267.2	103-78	16	2.62
PERRANOSKI	0-3	12.1	7-7	1	5.11	7-3	35.2	9-8	1	2.02
PERRY	3-2	31.2	15-14	3	3.98	13-11	185.2	82-72	17	3.49
TIANT	—	—	—	—	—	9-5	118	44-36	10	2.74
WILLIAMS	3-0	22	0-0	0	0.00	5-4	67.2	21-20	5	2.66
WOODSON	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	18	12-11	2	5.50
ZEPP	1-0	19.1	8-7	3	3.26	1-0	19.1	8-7	3	3.26
TEAM	10-8	164	60-50	11	2.74	92-87	1606	643-551	125	3.09

ShO-Blyleven-Perranoski (Comb.).

All-Time ShO-10.

SVs-Perranoski 5, Williams 2.

ANGELS vs. NEW YORK

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	50	12	0	3	.240	120	24	0	8	.200
AZCUE	28	4	0	1	.143	296	84	5	33	.284
BERRY†	45	16	1	8	.356	290	84	5	25	.290
CONIGLIARO*	68	17	1	5	.250	312	78	11	40	.250
COWAN	3	2	0	1	.667	4	2	0	1	.500
FREGOSI	47	7	0	3	.149	513	126	5	30	.246
JOHNSON	45	13	0	6	.289	45	13	0	6	.289
McMULLEN**	63	15	2	14	.238	333	91	15	48	.273
MOSES***	38	13	0	6	.342	67	24	3	12	.358
O'BRIEN††	33	10	1	4	.303	53	14	1	5	.264
REPOZ	40	8	1	2	.200	161	34	5	12	.211
REYNOLDS	3	1	0	0	.333	59	11	0	1	.186
RUIZ	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
SPENCER	44	18	2	6	.409	65	24	3	7	.369
TEAM	409	100	8 (R-45)	244		5548	1297	103 (R-554)	234	

*—Bos. Rec.

**—Inc. Wash. Rec.

***—Bos. Rec.

†—Chi. Rec.

††—1970 Chi. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BRABENDER†	0-2	11	9-8	1	6.55	4-3	39.2	18-16	2	3.63
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	1-4	39.2	16-13	5	2.95
FISHER	0-0	8	3-2	1	—	5-7	104.1	31-28	9	2.42
JARVIS*	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	15.1	4-3	0	1.76
LAROCHE	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	—
LASHER	0-3	6.2	7-6	2	—	1-3	12.1	9-8	3	5.84
MAY	1-3	30	11-10	0	3.00	2-6	78	25-21	1	2.42
MESSERSMITH	2-1	21	10-10	2	4.29	3-2	50.2	18-18	3	3.20
MURPHY	1-0	5	2-2	1	—	3-4	43	16-15	3	3.14
QUEEN	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	—
WRIGHT	1-2	19.1	16-13	3	6.05	1-6	57.1	35-30	8	—
WYNNE†	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	8.2	4-3	0	3.12
TEAM	5-7	106	48-42	7	3.57	66-102	1489.1	676-592	133	3.58

*—Bos. Rec.

†—Chi. Rec.

†—Balt.-Milw. Rec.

SAVES: Doyle, Tatum, LaRoche, Queen.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 10

	W	L		W	L
1-Run Games	2	3	Shutouts	0	1
1-0 Games	0	1	D-Hds.	1	0
Extra Innings	0	1	Series	2	2
MOST RUNS-G-CAL.-11; N.Y.-8			MOST HITS-G-CAL.-18; N.Y.-12 (2 Gs.)		

NEW YORK vs. ANGELS

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BLEFARY	16	4	2	3	.250	227	62	15	41	.273
CATER	41	14	1	8	.341	328	78	3	34	.238
CLARKE	50	13	0	4	.260	253	56	1	20	.221
ELLIS	20	4	0	2	.200	28	6	1	4	.214
GIBBS	5	1	0	0	.200	131	31	1	8	.237
HANSEN	15	4	0	1	.267	389	65	9	39	.167
KENNEY	27	0	0	0	.000	64	6	1	2	.093
MICHAEL	30	2	0	2	.067	62	7	0	5	.113
MUNSON	36	13	1	5	.361	36	13	1	5	.361
MURCER	34	2	0	1	.059	74	15	3	11	.202
WARD	4	1	0	1	.250	331	82	2	27	.248
WHITE	40	11	0	5	.275	179	49	3	17	.274
WOODS	25	8	2	5	.320	41	10	2	5	.244
TEAM	377	83	7 (R-48)	220		5506	1279	133 (R-676)	232	
PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
AKER	1-0	9.1	0-0	0	0.00	3-1	48.1	7-7	1	1.30
BAHNSEN	1-0	13	3-3	1	2.08	7-1	76	14-14	2	1.66
BURBACH	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	9.1	3-3	1	3.00
KEKICH	0-2	8	12-12	3	—	0-2	8	12-12	3	—
KLIMKOWSKI	1-1	10.1	4-4	2	3.48	1-1	10.1	4-4	2	3.48
KLINE	0-0	3.2	3-3	0	—	0-0	3.2	3-3	0	—
McCORMICK	1-0	6.2	5-4	0	—	3-2	63	35-33	8	4.71
McDANIEL	0-0	7	1-1	0	—	2-0	13	6-5	0	3.46
PETERSON	2-0	17.2	6-5	2	2.55	11-2	146	38-34	7	2.10
STOTTLEMYRE	1-0	10	2-1	0	0.90	12-3	143	31-25	1	1.57
WASLEWSKI	0-0	1.2	0-0	0	—	0-1	13.2	8-8	0	5.27
TEAM	7-5	107	45-42	8	3.53	102-66	1498.1	554-497	103	2.98

ShO-Bahnsen.

SVs-McDaniel 2, Aker, Hamilton.

All-Time ShO-18.

ANGELS WON-LOST BY TEAMS

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL		HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
BALTIMORE	3-3	2-4	5-7	MILWAUKEE	6-3	6-3	12-6
BOSTON	4-2	3-3	7-5	MINNESOTA	3-6	5-4	8-10
CHICAGO	7-2	5-4	12-6	NEW YORK	2-4	3-3	5-7
CLEVELAND	4-2	2-4	6-6	OAKLAND	4-5	4-5	8-10
DETROIT	2-4	4-2	6-6	WASHINGTON	3-3	4-2	7-5
KANSAS CITY	5-4	5-4	10-8	TOTALS	43-38	43-38	86-76

ANGELS MONTH-BY-MONTH

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL		HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
APRIL	5-4	8-3	13-7	AUGUST	5-6	11-7	16-13
MAY	10-5	7-5	17-10	SEPTEMBER	7-8	4-10	11-18
JUNE	8-5	5-9	13-14	OCTOBER	1-0	0-0	1-0
JULY	7-10	8-4	15-14	TOTALS	43-38	43-38	86-76

ANGELS VS. A.L., Continued

ANGELS vs. OAKLAND

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	72	16	0	2	.222	183	42	0	5	.230
AZCUE	43	11	0	6	.256	238	60	2	22	.252
BERRY†	62	9	0	2	.145	302	74	4	25	.245
CONIGLIARO*	44	9	3	7	.205	299	90	21	61	.301
COWAN	6	1	0	0	.167	16	2	0	0	.125
FREGOSI	70	13	1	7	.186	563	157	8	54	.279
GONZALEZ	22	7	1	3	.318	22	7	1	3	.318
JOHNSON	57	25	2	11	.439	57	25	2	11	.439
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	0	0	.053
McMULLEN**	42	11	3	9	.262	319	83	14	44	.260
MOSES***	30	5	0	3	.167	44	9	1	5	.205
O'BRIEN††	52	15	1	6	.288	81	21	2	9	.259
REPOZ	47	8	0	4	.170	158	39	7	27	.247
REYNOLDS	9	4	0	0	.444	9	4	0	0	.444
RIVERS	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
RUIZ	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0	.200
SPENCER	65	20	3	10	.308	118	33	5	17	.280
TEAM	595	139	11 (R-67)	.234		6028	1461	139 (R-732)	.242	

*—Bos. Rec.

**—Inc. Wash. Rec.

***—Bos. Rec.

†—Chi. Rec.

††—1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
PITCHING:										
ALLEN	0-0	1	0-0	0	—	0-0	3	0-0	0	—
BRABENDER†	1-2	16	10-7	0	3.94	5-7	81.1	35-30	0	3.36
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	1-2	20.1	11-8	1	3.54
FISHER	0-1	15	4-4	1	2.40	3-4	99	59-53	11	4.82
JARVIS*	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	—	0-1	3.2	5-5	1	—
KEALEY	0-0	1	0-0	0	—	0-0	5	1-1	0	—
LAROCHE	0-0	4.2	4-3	1	—	0-0	4.2	4-3	1	—
LASHER	0-0	4.1	1-1	0	—	0-1	12	5-5	1	3.75
MAY	1-2	40	17-16	5	3.60	5-2	85.2	34-32	10	3.36
MESSERSMITH	1-0	8.1	0-0	0	—	2-2	32.1	9-6	1	1.67
MURPHY	1-1	11	9-8	4	6.55	1-4	30.2	25-24	7	7.04
QUEEN	0-0	3.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	3.1	0-0	0	—
WASHBURN	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	3	1-1	0	—
WRIGHT	3-3	41.1	13-13	4	2.83	6-7	85	31-31	7	3.28
WYNNE†	0-0	2	0-0	0	—	0-3	27	25-15	4	5.00
TEAM	8-10	159.1	63-56	21	3.16	96-84	1617	684-609	101	3.39

*—Bos. Rec.

†—Chi. Rec.

†—Balt.-Milw. Rec.

NO HITTER: Wright.

SHUTOUTS: Wright, May.

SAVES: Tatum 2, LaRoche, Queen, Messersmith.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 11

	W	L		W	L
1-Run Games	1	6	Shutouts	2	2
1-0 Games	0	0	D-Hds.	0	0 S-1
Extra Innings	0	1	Series	1	3 S-2
MOST RUNS-G-CAL.-9; OAK.-11			MOST HITS-G-CAL.-12; OAK.-11		

OAKLAND vs. ANGELS

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOU	61	13	2	5	.213	61	13	2	5	.213
BANDO	56	13	3	8	.232	226	55	11	36	.243
BROOKS	4	1	0	0	.250	30	6	0	3	.200
CAMPANERIS	61	13	2	5	.213	350	94	3	18	.269
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	35	6	0	2	.171
DRISCOLL	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
DUNCAN	40	10	1	5	.250	107	23	4	15	.215
FERNANDEZ	15	5	1	1	.333	48	11	2	6	.229
GREEN	45	7	1	3	.156	270	57	3	13	.211
HOVLEY*	21	6	0	0	.286	71	23	0	1	.288
JACKSON	44	8	4	9	.182	197	56	13	40	.284
MINCHER	43	7	1	2	.163	273	58	11	32	.212
MONDAY	35	9	1	4	.257	183	46	3	29	.251
RUDI	53	12	2	6	.226	100	19	4	10	.190
TENACE	8	3	2	6	.375	8	3	2	6	.375
TEAM	568	120	21 (R-63)	.211		6006	1460	101 (R-684)	.243	

*—Inc. Milw. Rec.

	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
PITCHING:										
BLUE	0-0	4	1-1	0	—	0-1	9.1	6-4	2	3.86
DOBSON	3-2	36.2	16-11	2	2.70	8-4	128.2	41-35	6	2.45
FINGERS	0-2	17.2	14-11	2	5.60	0-3	29.2	25-18	3	5.36
HUNTER	3-2	32	16-14	4	3.94	11-9	151.1	51-49	11	2.91
LACHEMANN	0-0	2.1	1-1	0	—	1-0	5	3-2	0	—
LINDBLAD	1-0	9	5-4	1	4.00	2-4	42.1	30-25	7	5.31
LOCKER*	0-0	6.2	3-1	0	—	1-3	63.2	19-14	1	1.98
ODOM	2-1	24	6-6	1	2.25	10-2	96	35-34	7	3.19
ROLAND	1-1	8.1	2-2	0	—	4-2	46.1	22-20	1	3.88
SEGUI	0-0	5	0-0	0	—	7-4	113	26-22	5	1.75
WOMACK	0-0	2	2-2	1	—	4-3	34	15-14	1	3.71
TEAM	10-8	159	67-56	11	3.17	84-96	1610.1	732-641	139	3.58

ShO—Dobson, Odom.

All-Time ShO-17.

SVs—Grant 2, Roland.

*—Inc. Milw. Rec.

ANGELS VS. A.L., Continued

ANGELS vs. WASHINGTON

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	50	11	1	4	.220	153	36	1	8	.235
AZCUE	23	9	1	2	.391	292	83	6	38	.284
BERRY†	33	9	1	4	.273	295	80	2	18	.271
CONIGLIARD*	64	23	8	22	.359	328	105	25	71	.320
COWAN	12	4	0	2	.333	20	6	0	3	.300
FREGOSI	51	17	2	10	.333	536	149	11	62	.278
JOHNSON	49	14	0	4	.286	49	14	0	4	.286
LLENAS	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	0	1	.333
McMULLEN	36	7	1	6	.194	36	7	1	6	.194
MOSES**	35	12	1	4	.343	43	14	1	4	.326
O'BRIEN††	35	8	2	4	.229	77	18	3	8	.234
REPOZ	29	12	3	7	.414	191	42	9	25	.220
REYNOLDS	3	0	0	0	.000	68	14	0	3	.206
RUIZ	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
SPENCER	42	18	0	8	.429	68	27	0	10	.397
TEAM	423	122	10 (R-56)		.288	5584	1396	115 (R-657)		.250

*-Bos. Rec.

**-Bos. Rec.

†-Chi. Rec.

††-1970 Chi. Rec. & 1969 Bos. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1	0-0	0	—
BRABENDER†	1-0	6	3-3	0	4.50	5-3	62.1	31-29	2	4.19
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	2-4	43.1	15-11	1	2.28
FISHER	1-0	7	2-2	0	—	7-2	104.2	33-27	5	2.32
JARVIS*	0-0	3	0-0	0	—	0-1	9	5-5	1	5.00
KEALEY	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	—	1-0	1.2	0-0	0	—
LaROCHE	1-0	7	5-5	2	—	1-0	7	5-5	2	—
LASHER	1-0	13	1-0	0	—	3-1	31.2	12-11	1	3.13
MAY	1-0	15.1	5-5	3	2.93	1-2	36	18-18	5	4.50
MESSERSMITH	0-2	19.1	17-15	5	6.98	1-3	50.1	22-19	9	3.40
MURPHY	2-0	17.2	4-4	2	2.04	6-1	53	23-19	6	3.23
QUEEN	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	—	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	—
WASHBURN	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	2	1-1	0	—
WRIGHT	1-1	16.1	3-3	1	1.65	3-3	52.1	18-18	3	3.10
WYNNE†	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	8	4-4	0	—
TEAM	7-5	109	48-44	15	3.63	83-85	1488	664-579	133	3.50

*-Bos. Rec.

†-Chi. Rec.

†-Balt.-Milw. Rec.

SHUTOUTS: Murphy, Wright

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 16

SAVES: Doyle 3

	W	L
1-Run-Games	3	1
1-0 Games	0	0
Extra Innings	1	1
MOST RUNS-G-CAL.-11; WASH.-10		

	W	L
Shutouts	2	2
D-Hds.	0	0
Series	3	1
MOST HITS-G-CAL.-18; WASH.-15		

WASHINGTON vs. ANGELS

	1970					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALLEN, B.	30	7	0	1	.233	309	67	5	23	.217
BITTNER	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
BURROUGHS	5	2	0	1	.400	5	2	0	1	.400
CASANOVA	27	3	0	1	.111	207	52	5	21	.251
CULLEN	14	3	0	0	.214	101	21	1	4	.208
EPSTEIN	28	11	4	6	.393	142	45	12	27	.317
FRENCH	11	2	0	1	.182	55	14	0	2	.255
GRIEVE	6	1	0	3	.167	6	1	0	3	.167
HOWARD	40	14	6	11	.350	330	107	22	60	.324
MADDOX*	22	5	0	2	.227	22	5	0	2	.227
NELSON	7	0	0	1	.143	15	1	0	1	.066
REICHARDT	29	3	1	2	.103	29	3	1	2	.103
SCHEINBLUM**	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	0	2	.125
STROUD	19	3	0	0	.158	99	16	0	4	.162
UNSER	16	6	0	1	.375	126	36	0	6	.286
WERT*	29	4	0	1	.138	367	79	3	37	.215
TEAM	399	90	15 (R-48)		.226	5577	1386	133 (R-664)		.249

*-Det. Rec.

**-Cle. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BOSMAN	1-0	15	5-5	1	3.00	2-3	48.1	22-21	4	3.85
BROWN	0-0	4	4-4	1	—	0-0	4	4-4	1	—
COX	0-2	18	14-13	3	6.50	1-4	40.2	27-25	4	5.53
GRZENDA	0-1	4.2	2-2	1	—	0-1	10	5-5	1	4.50
KNOWLES	0-2	8.1	5-2	0	—	2-3	43	9-5	0	1.05
LAW*	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	4.1	2-0	0	—
McLAIN**	0-1	8	6-6	2	—	13-8	196.1	64-57	20	2.61
McRAE**	0-0	1	1-1	0	—	0-0	1	1-1	0	—
PINA	0-0	6.1	1-1	0	—	0-0	11.1	3-3	0	2.38
SHELLENBACK	1-0	10.2	0-0	0	0.00	1-0	11.1	0-0	0	0.00
SUCH	0-0	9	8-8	1	8.00	0-0	9	8-8	1	8.00
TEAM	5-7	108.2	56-51	10	4.22	85-83	1488.1	657-585	115	3.54

ShO-Brunet, Shellenback.

All-Time ShO-12.

SVs-Pina 2.

*-Clev. Rec.

**-Det. Rec.

THE RECORD SECTION

★ ★ ★ ★

ALL-TIME TOTALS

POSITION FINISHED

	W	L	Pct.		W	L	Pct.
1961-8	(70-91)		.435	1965-7	(75-87)		.463
1962-3	(86-76)		.531	1966-6	(80-82)		.494
1963-9	(70-91)		.435	1967-5	(84-77)		.522
1964-5	(82-80)		.506	1968-8*	(67-95)		.414
*-Tie				1969-3**	(71-91)		.438
*-Position in Western Division				1970-3**	(86-76)		.531
				TOTALS	(771-846)		.477

AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL	PCT.		(MONTH-BY-MONTH)			
Balt.	44-42	23-48	77-90	.461	April	35-40	41-44	76-84	.475
Bos.	52-32	34-49	86-81	.515	May	87-77	46-82	133-159	.455
Chi.	45-45	37-53	82-98	.456	June	86-84	65-82	151-146	.508
Clev.	48-36	40-44	88-80	.524	July	81-57	70-82	151-139	.521
Det.	37-47	29-55	66-102	.393	Aug.	69-80	66-83	135-163	.453
K.C.	10-8	9-9	19-17	.528	Sept.	69-63	50-85	119-149	.446
Milw.*	11-7	10-8	21-15	.583	Oct.	2-2	4-5	6-7	.462
Minn.	41-49	46-43	87-92	.486					
N.Y.	40-44	26-58	66-102	.393					
Oak.	53-37	43-47	96-84	.533					
Wash.	48-36	35-49	83-85	.494					
	429-383	342-463	771-846	.477					

*-Sea. (1969).

ALL-TIME BEST MONTH			
April-1970 (13-7)	July-1961 (17-10)		
May-1970 (17-10)	Aug.-1962 (18-14)		
June-1967 (20-11)	Sept.-1967 (17-11)		
Oct.-1970 (1-0)			

YEAR-BY-YEAR

	Balt.	Bos.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Milw.*	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak,**	Wash.	Tot.
1961	10-8	7-11	8-10	8-10	4-14	—	—	8-9	6-12	9-9	10-8	70-91
1962	10-8	12-6	8-10	9-9	7-11	—	—	9-9	8-10	12-6	11-7	86-76
1963	9-9	8-9	8-10	8-10	6-12	—	—	9-9	5-13	8-10	9-9	70-91
1964	7-11	9-9	8-10	9-9	8-10	—	—	12-6	7-11	12-6	10-8	82-80
1965	5-13	13-5	6-12	9-9	8-10	—	—	9-9	6-12	13-5	6-12	75-87
1966	6-12	9-9	8-10	10-8	9-9	—	—	11-7	11-7	9-9	7-11	80-82
1967	11-6	8-10	7-11	14-4	8-10	—	—	7-11	9-9	14-4	6-12	84-77
1968	8-10	9-9	8-10	7-11	5-13	—	—	7-11	6-12	5-13	12-6	67-95
1969	6-6	4-8	9-9	8-4	5-7	9-9	9-9	7-11	3-9	6-12	5-7	71-91
1970	5-7	7-5	12-6	6-6	6-6	10-8	12-6	8-10	5-7	8-10	7-5	86-76
Tot.	77-90	86-81	82-98	88-80	66-102	19-17	21-15	87-92	66-102	96-84	83-85	771-846

*-Sea. (1969).

**K.C. (1961-67).

ATTENDANCE

YEAR-BY-YEAR

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
1961	603,510	712,050	1,315,560
1962	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762
1963	821,015	657,245	1,478,260
1964	760,439	719,631	1,480,070
1965	566,727	756,000	1,322,727
1966	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502
1967	1,317,713	971,836	2,289,549
1968	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759
1969	758,388	805,415	1,563,803
1970	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
	9,475,873	8,257,646	17,733,619

AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
BALTIMORE	927,278	804,058	1,731,336
BOSTON	894,651	1,052,009	1,946,660
CHICAGO	907,350	772,990	1,680,340
CLEVELAND	906,698	634,830	1,541,528
DETROIT	954,052	1,188,777	2,142,829
KANSAS CITY	165,277	157,007	322,284
MILWAUKEE (Sea. '69)	127,479	144,641	272,120
MINNESOTA	1,171,840	1,127,537	2,299,377
NEW YORK	2,005,391	1,184,307	3,189,698
OAKLAND	759,658	680,884	1,440,542
WASHINGTON	656,199	510,606	1,166,805
TOTALS	9,475,973	8,257,646	17,733,619

CLUB GENERAL

WON-LOST RIGHT-HANDERS—
538-585.

WON-LOST LEFT-HANDERS—
233-261.

SHUTOUTS WON-LOST—131-140.
TEAM SHUTOUT MOST—Chicago,
22 times. AGAINST ANGELS—
23, Baltimore.

1-0 GAMES WON-LOST—35-29.

MOST 1-0 GAMES WON, ONE
CLUB—9, Chicago. LOST—7,
Chicago.

1-0 GAMES PERFECT RECORD,
ONE CLUB—Boston (6-0),
Minnesota (3-0).

EXTRA-INNING GAMES WON-
LOST—84-69 (1 tie).

(Continued on next page)

GENERAL RECORDS, Continued

TEAM SHUTOUT FEWEST—New York, Oakland 9. AGAINST ANGELS—9, Minnesota, Boston.
ONE-RUN GAMES WON—LOST—285-276.
2-1 GAMES WON—LOST—50-54.

NO-HIT GAMES WON—LOST—2-1.
SERIES WON—LOST—SPLIT—192-227-112.
DOUBLE-HEADERS WON—LOST—SPLIT—42-59-84.

SEASON RECORDS

CLUB GENERAL

BEST HOME RECORD—53-30, 1967. AWAY—46-35, 1962.
WON HOME—53, 1967; FEWEST—32, 1968. WON AWAY—46, 1962; FEWEST—24, 1961.
LOST HOME—49, 1968; FEWEST—30, 1967. LOST AWAY—55, 1961; FEWEST—35, 1962.
WON OVER ONE CLUB, HOME—9, Oakland (KC), 1967; AWAY—8, Boston, 1962.
LOST ONE CLUB, HOME—7, to Cleveland, Chicago, 1968; AWAY—9, New York, 1961, Chicago, 1965.
MOST TOTAL GAMES WON OVER ONE CLUB—14, Cleveland, Oakland (K.C.), 1967.
MOST TOTAL GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB—14, Detroit, 1961.
BEST WINNING MARGIN—17 runs, vs. Washington, Aug. 23, 1963, 17-0. WORST LOSING MARGIN—14 runs, vs. Kansas City (Oak.), Aug. 31, 1961, 17-3; vs. Kansas City, May 4, 1969, 15-1.
SHUTOUTS PARTICIPATED—44, 1964. WON—28, 1964; FEWEST—5, 1961. LOST—19, 1969; FEWEST—6, 1962.
WORST SHUTOUT LOSS—0-13, by Washington, 1965.
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE TEAM—5, Minnesota, 1964. BY OPPO.—5, by Chicago, 1967, Baltimore, 1968.
SHUTOUT SEASON SERIES WON, HOME—1, over Kansas City (9-0), 1967; AWAY—0. LOST, HOME—0; AWAY—2, to New York (0-9), 1961; to Chicago (0-9), 1965.
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED—63 (36-27), 1967; (33-30), 1964.
WON—37, 1966; FEWEST—19, 1961. LOST—32, 1965; FEWEST—23, 1966.
ONE-RUN VICTORIES HOME—26, 1970; FEWEST—24, 1961. 1967. FEWEST—13, 1962. FEWEST AWAY—5, 1961.

BEST HOMESTAND—5-0, July 17-23, 1967. WORST—4-11, Aug. 2-18, 1963.
MOST WON, HOMESTAND—9, 1964; June 5-14, 1967. LOST—As above.
BEST TRIP—10-3, July 17-26, 1964.
WORST—0-10, May 16-25, 1969.
MOST WON, AWAY—As above.
LOST—18, May 30-June 18, 1961.
EXTRA-INNING GAMES WON—11, 1963; LOST—9, 1961, 1962.
BEST EXTRA-INNING RECORD—10-5, 1964.
DOUBLE-HEADERS WON—9, 1962, 1964; LOST—12, 1965.
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD—9-3 (8 split), 1962.
ONE-RUN LOSSES HOME—15, 1968. FEWEST—5, 1967. MOST AWAY—24, 1965. FEWEST AWAY—12, 1966.
1-0 VICTORIES—10, 1964; FEWEST—0, 1961.
1-0 VICTORIES HOME—8, 1964. AWAY—3, 1966.
1-0 LOST—5, 1967, 1968. FEWEST—0, 1962.
MOST 1-0 LOST HOME—2, 1965, 1966, 1968. AWAY—4, 1967, 1969.
2-1 GAMES PLAYED—20, 1967.
2-1 GAMES WON—11, 1967. LOST—9, 1967. WON, HOME—8, 1967. AWAY—6, 1966. LOST, HOME—6, 1964. AWAY—6, 1965.
MOST WINS VS. RIGHT-HANDERS—61, 1964; LOST—69, 1961.
MOST WINS VS. LEFT-HANDERS—32, 1967; LOST—31, 1963.
MOST PLAYERS USED—46, 1962. FEWEST—33, 1963.

CLUB BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.251, 1970. LOWEST—.227, 1968.
RUNS—744, 1961; OPPO.—784, 1961.
FEWEST RUNS—498, 1968; OPPO.—551, 1964.
MOST RUNS ONE CLUB—104, vs. Washington, 1961. VS. ANGELS—107, by Cleveland, 1961.
FEWEST RUNS, ONE CLUB—(18 Games) 38, Baltimore, 1965; (12 Games) 23, New York, 1969. VS. ANGELS—(18 Games) 50 Minnesota, 1964; (12 Games) 32, New York, 1969.
HOME RUNS—189, 1961, (Home Games Wrigley Field); 137, 1962 (Chavez Ravine); 122, 1966 (Anaheim). FEWEST—83, 1968.
HOME RUNS, HOME—122, 1961 (Wrigley Field), A.L. record. AWAY—87, 1962. FEWEST—24, 1963. AWAY—34, 1968.

HITS—1391, 1970. FEWEST—1209, 1968.
MOST HITS ONE CLUB—179, vs. Milwaukee, 1970. VS. ANGELS—184, by Baltimore, 1966.
FEWEST HITS OVER ONE CLUB—(18 Games) 118, New York, 1961; Oakland, 1968; (12 Games) 71, Detroit, 1969. VS. ANGELS—(18 Games) 112, New York, 1968; (12 Games) 73, New York, 1969.
TOTAL BASES—2160, 1961.
ONE-BASE HITS—1040, 1970.
TWO-BASE HITS—232, 1962.
THREE-BASE HITS—54, 1966.
MOST PINCH-HITS—58, 1961. FEWEST—33, 1962.
MOST RBI, PINCH-HITS—33, 1962.
BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—.267 (51/191), 1964.
STOLEN BASES—107, 1965.
STEALING HOME—3, 1965.

(Continued on next page)

SEASON RECORDS, Continued

GRAND SLAMS—6, 1961.
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS—5,
1962.
INSIDE-PARK HOME RUNS—2,
1966, 1967, 1969.
HOME RUNS, ONE CLUB—28,
Cleveland, 1961. FEWEST—2,
Baltimore, 1965. BY OPPO.—
37, by Detroit, 1968.
FEWEST—1, Kansas City, 1967.

CLUB PITCHING

I-HIT GAMES PITCHED—2, 1968.
OPPO.—2, 1967.
MOST 2-HIT GAMES PITCHED—
6, 1964. OPPO.—7, 1969.
MOST 3-HIT GAMES PITCHED—
10, 1963, 1967. OPPO.—12,
1969.
ERA, LOWEST—2.91, 1964;
HIGHEST—4.33, 1961.
COMPLETE GAMES—39, 1965;
FEWEST—19, 1967.
COMPLETE GAMES ONE CLUB—
8, vs. Boston, 1965. VS. ANGELS
—10, by Detroit, 1968.
SHUTOUTS—28, 1964;
FEWEST—5, 1961.
SHUTOUTS ONE CLUB—5, vs.

STRIKEOUTS—1079, 1968;
FEWEST—916, 1963.
WALKS—681, 1961;
FEWEST—443, 1965.
LEFT ON BASE—1164, 1961;
FEWEST—1053, 1966.
GROUNDED DOUBLE PLAY—
145, 1964.
HIT BY PITCHER—50, 1968.

Minnesota, 1964. VS. ANGELS
—5, by Chicago, 1967; by
Baltimore, 1968.
STRIKEOUTS—973, 1961;
FEWEST—835, 1966.
MOST WALKS—713, 1961;
FEWEST—518, 1969.
GAMES NO WALKS—(More than
one pitcher) 11, 1968; (One
pitcher) 5, 1968.
HITS OFF—1412, 1962;
FEWEST—1234, 1968.
RUNS OFF—784, 1961;
FEWEST—551, 1964.
SAVES—49, 1970; FEWEST—22,
1961.

CLUB FIELDING

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.982, 1967
(Led A.L.). LOWEST—.969, 1961.
FEWEST ERRORS—111, 1967;
MOST—192, 1961.

MOST DOUBLE PLAYS—186,
1966 (Led A.L.). FEWEST—135,
1967.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

AVERAGE (OVER 300 AT-BATS)—
.3289, Alex Johnson, 1970.
GAMES PLAYED—162, Knoop,
1964, Fregosi, 1966; Sandy
Alomar, 1970.
RUNS—115, Pearson, 1962.
HITS—202, Johnson, 1970.
TOTAL BASES—306, Wagner,
1962.
ONE-BASE HITS—156, Johnson,
1970.
TWO-BASE HITS—34, Rodgers,
1962.
THREE-BASE HITS—13, Fregosi,
1968. (Led League.)
HOME RUNS—37, Wagner, 1962.
GRAND SLAMS—2, Reichardt,
1967; Lee Thomas, 1961.
PINCH-HIT—3, Joe Adcock, 1966.
RUNS-BATTED-IN—107, Wagner,
1962.
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—.571 (8/
14), Jimmie Hall, 1967.

PINCH-HITS, MOST—14,
Kirkpatrick, 1968. AGAINST
ONE CLUB—4, Morton, vs.
Boston, 1968.
STOLEN BASES—37, Jose
Cardenal, 1965.
STRIKEOUTS—144, Knoop, 1966.
FEWEST—17, Pearson, 1965.
WALKS—96, Pearson, 1961.
SACRIFICE FLIES—8, Rodgers,
1962, 1965; Fregosi, 1965;
Repoz, 1968 (Tied A.L.).
SACRIFICE HITS—15, Fregosi,
1965 (Led A.L.).
HIT-BY-PITCHER—18, Reichardt,
1968.
STEALING HOME—3, Cardenal,
1965.
MOST GROUNDED INTO
DOUBLE PLAYS—25, Johnson,
1970 (156 games); 20, Felix
Torres, 1963 (138 games).
FEWEST—0, Repoz, 1968
(133 games); 5, Albie Pearson,
1963 (154 games).

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

GAMES—72, Minervino Rojas,
1967. BY ROOKIE PITCHER—
69, Bill Kelso, 1967, (A.L.
record).
COMPLETE GAMES—15, Dean
Chance, 1964. (Led A.L.).
STARTS—39, Clyde Wright, 1970.
GAMES FINISHED—53, Rojas,
1967.
SHUTOUTS—11, Chance, 1964.
(Led A.L.). OPPO.—4, Milt
Pappas, Baltimore, 1964.
WON—22, Wright, 1970. RELIEF:
12, Rojas, 1967.
LOST—19, Brunet, 1967.
INNINGS PITCHED—278, Chance,
1964. (Led A.L.).
RUNS—119, Eli Grba, 1961.
HITS—229, Ken McBride, 1961,
Chance, 1963.
EARNED RUNS—107, Tom
Murphy, 1970.

WALKS—122, Bo Belinsky, 1962.
(Led A.L.). FEWEST—39, Fred
Newman, 1964.
COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS—
3, McBride, 1963; Newman,
1965.
STRIKEOUTS—211, Andy
Messersmith, 1969.
ERA, STARTERS—1.65, Chance,
1964. (Led Major Leagues).
RELIEF—1.36, Ken Tatum,
1969. (Led League).
WON-LOST PCT., STARTERS—
.690, Chance (20-9), 1964.
HOME RUNS—32, Murphy, 1970.
SAVES—22, Rojas, 1967;
Tatum, 1969.
HIT BATSMEN—21, Murphy,
1969 (Led League).
WILD PITCHES—16, Messersmith,
Murphy. (Led League). 1969.
1-0 VICTORIES—6, Chance, 1964,
(M.L. record; 5 complete
games, tied M.L. record).

(Continued on next page)

SEASON RECORDS, Continued

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING (100 games or more)

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASE-
MAN—131, Jim Spencer, 1970.
SECOND BASEMAN—137,
Bobby Knoop, 1966. (Led A.L.).
SHORTSTOP—128, Jim Fregosi,
1966. (Led A.L.). THIRD BASE-
MAN—42, Rodriguez, 1969.
(Led League). SHORTSTOP-
SECOND BASEMAN
TOGETHER—99, Fregosi,
Knoop, 1966. OUTFIELDER—5,
Albie Pearson, 1963. CATCHER
—14, Bob Rodgers, 1962, 1964.

PITCHER—7, Burgmeier, 1968.
ERRORS, FIRST BASE—14, Lee
Thomas, 1962. FEWEST—4,
Thomas, 1963. INFIELDER—35,
Fregosi, 1966. FEWEST—11,
Knoop, 1967. OUTFIELDER—
14, Ken Hunt, 1961. FEWEST—
1, Repoz, 1970; Voss, 1969,
Pearson, 1965. CATCHER—13,
Rodgers, 1964. FEWEST—5,
Satriano, 1968 (84 games);
Tom Egan, 1970 (79 games).

GAME RECORDS

(All nine-innings unless specified)

CLUB GENERAL

MOST PLAYERS USED—23, vs. Oakland, Sept. 26, 1970. BY OPPO.—
27, Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1969. (M.L. record). BY BOTH—39, twice
Angels 19, at Chicago 20, Sept. 14, 1968; same teams, same
number, Sept. 29, 1968.
MOST PLAYERS USED, EXTRA INNINGS—22, at Baltimore, June 11,
1969 (14); vs. Washington, July 26, 1970 (11). BY OPPO.—22,
Minnesota, Sept. 24, 1968 (10); Washington, July 26, 1970 (11).
BY BOTH—44, Angels 22, Washington 22, above date (11).
LONGEST GAME, TIME, HOME—3:41, Chicago, April 21, 1966; AWAY—
3:47, Minnesota, July 6, 1961. SHORTEST HOME—1:32, Washing-
ton, July 16, 1962; AWAY—1:43, New York, Apr. 10, 1968.
LONGEST GAME, TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME—4:58, Cleveland, May
31, 1966 (17 innings). AWAY—4:43, Chicago, Sept. 6, 1967, (13
innings).
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME—17, Cleveland, May 31, 1966, lost
5-7. AWAY—15, Detroit, April 24, 1963, lost 3-4.

CLUB BATTING

RUNS—19, at Boston, June 28, 1962; BY OPPO.—17, Kansas City, Aug.
31, 1961. BOTH CLUBS—26, Angels 19, Boston 7, June 28, 1962.
RUNS-BATTED-IN—19, as above; BY OPPO.—15, Kansas City, Aug. 31,
1961, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.
HITS—25, at Cleveland, Aug. 23, 1967; BY OPPO.—20, Minnesota,
July 24, 1968, Baltimore, June 26, 1966, and Detroit, June 28,
1966. BOTH CLUBS—35, Angels 25, Cleveland 10, Aug. 23, 1967.
ONE-BASE HITS—20, as above, Cleveland; BY OPPO.—16, as above,
Baltimore, Detroit.
MOST TWO-BASE HITS—6, four times, most recent at Washington,
July 16, 1970. EXTRA INNINGS—6, once, vs. Detroit, May 27, 1968.
MOST THREE-BASE HITS—3, eight times against Washington, New
York, Oakland each twice; most recent at Milwaukee, Apr. 7,
1970; vs. Oakland, July 5, 1970.
MOST HOME RUNS—5, six times, most recent at Cleveland, Aug. 30,
1970; BY OPPO.—6, Detroit, July 4, 1968; Cleveland, July 31,
1963. BOTH CLUBS—9, three times, Angels 3, Detroit 6, July 4,
1968; Angels 5, Cleveland 4, July 30, 1961, and Aug. 30, 1970.
EXTRA-BASE HITS—9, at Kansas City, July 25, 1964 (4 HR, 4 2B, 1
3B); BY OPPO.—10, Minnesota, May 21, 1967 (4 HR, 5 2B, 1 3B).
TOTAL BASES—37, as above; BY OPPO.—37, Detroit, July 4, 1968 (6
HR, 1 2B, 2 3B).
MOST LEFT ON BASE—15, four times, most recent vs. Kansas City,
Sept. 10, 1969. BY OPPO.—15, Washington, July 21, 1961. BOTH
CLUBS—30, Angels 15, Washington 15, July 11, 1961. Tied Major
League record). EXTRA-INNINGS—20, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1968
(15). BY OPPO.—16, Boston, May 11 (16) and Milwaukee, June
21, 1970. BY BOTH—31, Angels 20, Baltimore 11, Aug. 21,
1968 (15).
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE—1, twice, vs. Detroit, July 14-15, 1968 (7R,
10H; 4R, 3H); BY OPPO.—0, Cleveland, May 28, 1969 (4R, 5H).
MOST GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS—1, 17 times, most recent vs.
Kansas City, Apr. 18, at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1970.
INSIDE-PARK HOME RUNS—1, eight times, most recent vs. Seattle,
Sept. 24; vs. Minnesota, June 23, 1969.
MOST PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS—1, 29 times, most recent vs. Chicago,
June 23, at Milwaukee, Sept. 21, 1970.
MOST PINCH-HITTERS USED—7, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 4, 1968; BY
OPPO.—6, at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1967. EXTRA INNINGS BY OPPO.—7,
Washington, July 26, 1970 (11). BY BOTH—11, Angels 4, Wash-
ington 7, same date.
MOST TIMES STRIKING OUT—16, at Cleveland, Aug. 22, 1965; at
Detroit, May 23, 1969. EXTRA-INNINGS—19, vs. Cleveland, May
31, 1966 (17).
MOST TIMES PINCH-HITTERS STRIKING OUT—4, vs. Milwaukee, June
19, 1970. (Tied M.L. record).
WALKS RECEIVED—12, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1961; EXTRA-INNINGS
—Does not exceed nine innings.
INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED—5, vs. New York, May 10, 1967.
BOTH CLUBS—7, Angels 5, New York 2, above date.

(Continued on next page)

GAME RECORDS, Continued

MOST STOLEN BASES—4, seven times, most recent at Seattle, Sept. 13, 1969; **BY OPPO.**—4, Oakland, Aug. 24, 1968; Minnesota, June 16, 1969.

MOST STEALING HOME—2, two times vs. Washington, Sept. 3, 1966.

CLUB PITCHING

MOST PITCHERS USED—7, four times, most recent at Detroit, Sept. 30, 1967. **BY OPPO.**—8, five times, latest Detroit, Oct. 1, 1967, 2nd game. **BOTH CLUBS**—13, Angels 5, Detroit 8, Oct. 1, 1967, 2nd game. **EXTRA-INNINGS**—9, at Minnesota, April 16, 1963, (13 innings). **BY OPPO.**—8, Minnesota, same date. **BOTH CLUBS**—17, as above. (Major League Record).

MOST STRUCKOUT—17, vs. Boston, May 10, 1961 (3 pitchers). **AGAINST ANGELS**—16, by Detroit, May 23, 1969; by Cleveland, Aug. 22, 1967.

STRUCKOUT EXTRA-INNINGS—15, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 28, 1969 (11 innings); at Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1968 (15 innings). **AGAINST ANGELS**—19, by Cleveland, May 31, 1966 (17 innings).

WALKS ISSUED—11, at Cleveland, June 10, 1964 (3 pitchers). **AGAINST ANGELS**—12, Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1961.

WALKS EXTRA-INNINGS—11, at Cleveland, June 10, 1964. **AGAINST ANGELS**—Does not exceed nine innings.

NO WALKS ISSUED—11, times, 1968. **BY OPPO.**—15 times, 1970.

MOST HIT BATTERS—4, vs. Cleveland, April 23, 1964 (1 pitcher); vs. Baltimore, Aug. 9, 1968 (3 pitchers). **BY OPPO.**—4, by Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1968 (4 pitchers 15 innings).

CLUB FIELDING

DOUBLE PLAYS—6, two times, at Boston, May 1, 1966, at Washington, Aug. 23, 1963. **BY BOTH CLUBS**—9, Angels 6, Boston 3, as above data. (Tied M.L. record).

MOST ERRORS MADE—5, five times, most recent vs. Detroit, Aug. 27, 1963. **EXTRA-INNINGS**—6, at Minnesota, April 16, 1963 (13 innings). **BY OPPO.**—6, Washington, Aug. 6, 1968.

TRIPLE PLAY—1, at Kansas City, June 26, 1970. **BY OPPO.**—2, Minnesota, Aug. 16, 1966; Boston, Sept. 28, 1963.

MOST PASSED BALLS—5, vs. New York, July 28, 1970. (A.L. record). **BOTH CLUBS**—5, same.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HITS—5, Lee Thomas twice, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961, Baltimore, May 6, 1962; Leon Wagner at Baltimore, April 26, 1963; Willie Smith at Kansas City, July 25, 1964; Davalillo, at Boston, Aug. 4, 1968; Satriano at Baltimore, Aug. 11, 1968. **AGAINST ANGELS**—6, Bob Oliver, Kansas City, May 4, 1969 (6-6).

RUNS SCORED—4, by four players, most recent Jim Fregosi at Cleveland, Aug. 23, 1967.

AT-BATS—7, Pearson vs. Washington, July 21, 1961. **EXTRA INNINGS**—7, Davalillo, Llenas, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1968 (15).

BEST PERFECT DAY—5-for-5, Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961; Satriano at Baltimore, Aug. 11, 1968.

HIT FOR CYCLE—1, Fregosi vs. New York, July 28, 1964, and vs. Boston, May 20, 1968.

TWO-BASE HITS—3, Don Mincher at Chicago, May 12, 1967; Albie Pearson at Detroit, April 29, 1962.

THREE-BASE HITS—2, Bobby Knoop twice, vs. Washington, May 11, and Sept. 2, 1966; Fregosi twice, at New York, June 7, 1968, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 23, 1966; Moran at Washington, Aug. 24, 1963; Alomar at Milwaukee, June 29, and Johnstone at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1970.

HOME RUNS—3, Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961. (2nd game). **OPPO.**—Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.

MOST GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—1, 17 times, most recent Johnstone at Detroit, Aug. 5, and Voss vs. Kansas City, Apr. 18, 1970.

MOST INSIDE PARK HOME RUNS—1, eight times, most recent, Reichardt vs. Seattle, Sept. 24, 1969; Sandy Alomar vs. Minnesota, June 25, 1969.

TOTAL BASES—13, Lee Thomas, as above date.

MOST RUNS-BATTED-IN—8, Lee Thomas, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961. (2nd game); Wagner, vs. Washington, Sept. 28, 1961. **BY OPPO.**—7, Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967, (1st game).

MOST STOLEN BASES—3, Alomar vs. Kansas City, Apr. 18, 1970 and at Seattle, Sept. 13, 1969; Jose Cardenal vs. Chicago, July 3, 1965. **BY OPPO.**—3, Pat Kelly, Kansas City, July 15; Tommy Harper, Seattle, Sept. 12, 1969; Bert Campaneris, Oakland, Aug. 24, 1968.

STRIKEOUTS—4, by many. **EXTRA-INNINGS**—6, Reichardt vs. Cleveland, May 31, 1966. (17 innings). Tied M.L. record).

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

MOST HITS OFF—14, Ted Bowsfield vs. Minnesota, Aug. 19, 1961 (8 IP). **BY OPPO.**—13, Dick Drago at Kansas City, Apr. 12, 1970 (6 IP), and Dick Ellsworth at Boston, Aug. 3, 1968 (9 IP).

MOST STRIKEOUTS—15, Chance vs. Boston, June 2, 1964 (N); Rubio vs. Cleveland, Oct. 2, 1966 (D). **BY OPPO.**—16, Mickey Lolich, at Detroit, May 23, 1969 (N); Luis Tiant, at Cleveland, Aug. 22, 1967 (N).

WALKS ISSUED—10, George Brunet at Detroit, July 6, 1966. **BY OPPO.**—12, Jack Fisher, Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1961. **EXTRA-INNINGS**—11, Bo Belinsky 2, Dan Osinski 6, Bob Lee 3 at Cleveland, June 10, 1964. **BY OPPO.**—Does not exceed nine innings.

(Continued on next page)

GAME RECORDS, Continued

HOME RUNS OFF—4, Paul Foytack at Cleveland, July 31, 1963; Bowsfield vs. Cleveland, July 30, 1961, and vs. Minnesota, Aug. 19, 1961; McBride vs. Cleveland, July 29, 1961. BY OPPO.—4, Paul Lindblad vs. Kansas City (Oak.), July 7, 1967.
MOST HIT BATTERS—4, McBride vs. Cleveland, April 23, 1964.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

MOST DOUBLE PLAYS—BY FIRST BASEMAN—6, Lee Thomas at Washington, Aug. 23, 1963. (Tied M.L. record). BY SECOND BASEMAN—6, Bobby Knoop at Boston, May 1, 1966. (M.L. record). BY SHORTSTOP—5, Jim Fregosi at Boston May 1, 1966. BY THIRD BASEMAN—4, Felix Torres at Washington, Aug. 23, 1963.
DOUBLE PLAYS STARTED—SECOND BASEMAN—2, by many. SHORTSTOP—5, Fregosi, Boston date. (Tied M.L. record). THIRD BASEMAN—4, Torres, Washington date. (Tied M.L. record).
DOUBLE PLAYS SHORTSTOP — SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER—5, Knoop, Fregosi, Boston date.
PUTOUTS SECOND BASEMAN—12, Knoop vs. Boston, Aug. 30, 1966. (M.L. record).
PUTOUTS OUTFIELDER—8, Tatum at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1968.
ASSISTS FIRST BASEMAN—6, Spencer, at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1970.
ASSISTS SECOND BASEMAN—10 twice, Knoop vs. Minnesota, June 30, 1965, vs. Washington, Aug. 15, 1968.
ASSISTS THIRD BASEMAN—7, Rodriguez, vs. Cleveland, Aug. 15, 1969 (Plus two putouts); Cottier vs. Cleveland, Sept. 2, 1968 (Plus one putout).
PASSED BALLS—5, Egan vs. New York, July 28, 1970 (A.L. Record).

DOUBLEHEADERS

(All two nine-inning games unless specified)

CLUB GENERAL

PLAYERS USED—36, at Detroit, Sept. 30, 1967, at Detroit, Aug. 15, 1965; BY OPPO.—33, Detroit, Oct. 1, 1967; BOTH CLUBS—63, Angels 30, Detroit 33, Oct. 1, 1967.
PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—37, at Cleveland, April 23, 1967, (1st game 12 innings); BY OPPO.—34, Cleveland as above; BOTH CLUBS—71, as above (One shy M.L. record).
LONGEST, INNINGS—23, (9-14) vs. Chicago, Sept. 15, 1965.
LONGEST, TIME—6:33 (3:14 and 3:19) at Boston, Aug. 20, 1967.
SHORTEST, TIME—3:04 (1:57 and 1:47) at Detroit, Aug. 18, 1964.
LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA-INNINGS—7:43 (4:13 and 3:30) at Cleveland, April 23, 1967 (1st game 12 innings).
TRADED 1-0 VICTORIES—Angels (w-1st) at Detroit, Aug. 18, 1964.

CLUB BATTING

RUNS—20 (14-6) vs. Kansas City, June 10, 1962. BY OPPO.—27 (16-11) Baltimore, June 6, 1967. FEWEST—1, at Detroit, Aug. 18, 1964. BY OPPO.—0, Oakland (K.C.), June 26, 1964. BOTH CLUBS—35, Angels 15 (3-12) at Kansas City (Oak.) 20 (7-13) Sept. 5, 1961.
HITS—29 (17-12) vs. Oakland (K.C.), June 10, 1962. BY OPPO.—33 (18-15) Baltimore, June 6, 1967. BOTH CLUBS—50, Angels 29, Oak. 21, as above. FEWEST—3 (2-1) at Cleveland, June 8, 1969. (Tied M.L. Record.)
HOME RUNS—6 (1-5) at Detroit, July 29, 1962. BY OPPO.—7 (4-3) at Boston, Aug. 20, 1967 (1-6) at Cleveland, July 31, 1963. BOTH CLUBS—9 (1-8) Angels 2, at Cleveland, 7, July 31, 1963; Angels 6, at Detroit, 3, July 29, 1962.
RUNS-BATTED-IN—19 vs. Kansas City, June 10, 1962. BY OPPO.—26 vs. Baltimore, June 6, 1967. BOTH CLUBS—32, Angels 13 at Kansas City, 19, Sept. 5, 1961.
TIMES STRIKING OUT—25 vs. Cleveland, July 31, 1963. (A.L. record). BY OPPO.—23 Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1962. BOTH CLUBS—40, Angels 17, Cleveland 23, Sept. 29, 1962. (A.L. record).

CLUB PITCHING

PITCHERS USED—12 vs. Baltimore, June 6, 1967; at Detroit, Sept. 30, 1967 (Tied A.L. record). BY OPPO.—10 at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1967. BOTH CLUBS—19, Angels 9 at Detroit 10, Oct. 1, 1967.
PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA-INNINGS—10 at Cleveland, April 23, 1967, first game 12 innings. BY OPPO.—10 Cleveland, same date. BOTH CLUBS—20, same date, Cleveland.
OPPONENTS STRUCK OUT—23, Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1962.

CLUB FIELDING

DOUBLE PLAYS—8 at Boston, May 1, 1966. BOTH CLUBS—12, Angels 8, Boston 4, same. (Tied A.L. record).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HITS—9, Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961. (Tied M.L. record).
HOME RUNS—3, Don Mincher at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1967; Lee Thomas, Kansas City date.
TOTAL BASES—19, Lee Thomas, Kansas City date. (Tied A.L. Record).
RUNS-BATTED-IN—8, Lee Thomas, Kansas City date. BY OPPO.—10, Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.

(Continued on next page)

DOUBLEHEADER RECORDS, Continued

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST—5, most recent Ken Turner at Minnesota, lost second, July 16, 1967. LOST BOTH—1, Art Fowler at Boston, Aug. 2, 1961.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

DOUBLE PLAYS—8, Bobby Knoop at Boston, May 1, 1966. (Tied M.L. record). SECOND BASEMAN, SHORTSTOP TOGETHER—7, Knoop and Fregosi, same.

DOUBLE PLAYS STARTED, SHORTSTOP—6, Fregosi, same.

ASSISTS FIRST BASEMAN—8, Spencer, at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1970. (Tied M.L. Record.)

INNING RECORDS

CLUB BATTING

RUNS—12, at Boston, 8th, April 30, 1966. BY OPPO.—11, at Oakland (K.C.), 5th, Sept. 4, 1961.

HITS—11, as above, Boston. BY OPPO.—9, three times, Detroit, July 4, 1968, Oakland (K.C.), as above, and Kansas City, Sept. 18, 1970.

THREE-BASE HITS—2, vs. Oakland, July 5, 1970.

HOME RUNS—3, four times, most recent at Boston, 8th, April 30, 1966. BY OPPO.—4, at Cleveland, 6th, July 31, 1963.

TOTAL BASES—24, same, Boston. (3 HR, 4 2B, 4 1B).

STOLEN BASES—4, vs. Washington, Sept. 3, 1966. Also 2 double steals, 2 stealing home.

PINCH-HITTERS USED—5, vs. New York, Aug. 7, 1967. BY OPPO.—5, Washington, Aug. 18, 1968. (Tied American League record).

CLUB PITCHING

MOST PITCHERS USED—5, at Detroit, July 4, 1968.

MOST OPPO. HIT BY PITCHER—3, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 9, 1968. (2 pitchers).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HOME RUNS—2, Rick Reichardt, as above, Boston. (Tied M.L. record).

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

STRIKEOUTS—4, Ryne Duren vs. Chicago, 7th, May 18, 1961. (Tied M.L. record).

HOME RUNS OFF—4, Paul Foytack at Cleveland, 6th, July 31, 1963. (Tied M.L. record, set A.L. record).

MOST WILD PITCHES—3, Eddie Fisher, vs. Oakland, Sept. 26, 1970.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

MOST PASSED BALLS—3, Azcue, at Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1969. (Tied A.L. record held by three, Wilhelm the pitcher in all).

CONSECUTIVE RECORDS

CLUB GENERAL

GAMES WON—11, June 16-26, 1964. LOST—10, twice, May 16-25, 1969; June 30-July 12, 1963.

WON, HOME—12, July 4-Aug. 4, 1967. AWAY—7, June 13-18, 1966.

GAMES LOST, HOME—7, Aug. 4-11, 1963. AWAY—14, April 29-June 8, 1969.

DOUBLE HEADERS WON—5, July 12-26, 1964. (Tied M.L. record).

ONE RUN GAMES PLAYED—8, 1964.

WON BY ONE-RUN—4, twice, most recent vs. Kansas City, (3), Chicago (1), Sept. 15-18, 1967. LOST—4, at Boston (3), New York (1), May 19-22, 1964.

GAMES PLAYED, 1-0 SCORE, WON, MORE THAN ONE SEASON—9, (5; 1962, 4-1963).

WON BY 2-1—3, vs. Minnesota, July 21-22-23, 1967.

WON BY 1-0, BACK-TO-BACK—2, Detroit July 15, Minnesota July 17, 1964. LOST—2, at Chicago, May 12-13, 1967.

WON ONE CLUB, HOME-AWAY—8, Minnesota 1964, Kansas City 1963; LOST—7, twice to Detroit, 1961 (6), 1962 (1); 1968 (7).

WON ONE CLUB, HOME—9, Kansas City, 1967. LOST—4, to Detroit, 1961 WON AWAY—9, Kansas City, 1964 (6), 1965 (3). LOST—12, to Chicago, 1964 (2), 1965 (9), 1966 (1).

CLUB BATTING

HITS, ONE GAME—6, at Oakland, Aug. 3, 1970; at Baltimore, June 6, 1968. BY OPPO.—6, Washington, July 24, 1970.

GAMES, MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—35, at Washington, Aug. 23-24, 1963. THREE GAMES—43, three times at Washington, Aug. 23-24-25, 1963; vs. Baltimore, May 31, June 1-2, 1963; at Cleveland, Aug. 21-22-23, 1967. FOUR GAMES—57, at Boston, Aug. 20, at Cleveland, as above. BY OPPO.—TWO—32, at Kansas City (17), Sept. 8, at Chicago (15), Sept. 9, 1970. THREE—50, Baltimore (20-10), June 26-27, Detroit (20), June 28, 1966; FOUR—57, Baltimore (7-20-10), June 25-26-27, and Detroit, as above.

GAMES FEWEST HITS, TWO GAMES—3 (2-1) at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (D-H). THREE GAMES—5, (2-1-2), June 7-8, at Cleveland.

GAMES, MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES—27, at Washington, Aug. 23-24, 1963; THREE—30, vs. Washington, Cleveland, Sept. 28-29-30, 1961. BY OPPO.—TWO—28, Baltimore, Aug. 30; Kansas City, Aug. 31, 1961. THREE—34, Baltimore as above, Kansas City as above, plus Aug. 31, second game.

GAMES HOME RUNS HIT—16, (27) June 23-July 8, 1961. BY OPPO.—13, (21) May 2-15, 1961.

(Continued on next page)

CONSECUTIVE RECORDS, Continued

GAMES HOME RUNS HIT OVER ONE CLUB—8, twice, Detroit, 1967 (10 HR), Detroit, 1968 (12 HR). BY OPPO.—16, by Detroit, 4 games 1967 (4 HR), 12 games 1968 (28 HR).
GAMES GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS HIT—2, 1961.
BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS—3, 1962. BY OPPO.—4, at Cleveland, July 31, 1963. (M.L. record).
BATTERS ON BASE—7, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 4, 1968; and Aug. 18, 1970, at Oakland, Aug. 3, 1970. BY OPPO.—7, Kansas City, Sept. 8, 1970.

CLUB PITCHING

SHUTOUTS WON—3, vs. Cleveland, July 9-10-11, 1965. LOST—2, seven times, most recent at Cleveland, June 7-8, 1969.
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE CLUB—4, vs. Cleveland, as above, plus Aug. 9, 1965.
INNINGS NO OPPO. HOME RUNS—84, June 17 (9th), June 27, (6th), 1967.
GAMES NO OPPO. HOME RUNS—9, June 18-26, 1967.
COMPLETE GAMES PITCHED—3, three times, most recent vs. Kansas City, July 14-15-16, 1969. BY OPPO.—5, by Detroit, Aug. 28-29, Sept. 16-17-18, 1968; By Kansas City, Sept. 1-2-3-7-8, 1970.
SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED—32, over Cleveland 30, July 9-10-11, Chicago 2, July 15, 1965. AGAINST ANGELS—33, by Minnesota 17, Aug. 7-8, by New York 16, Aug. 9-10, 1965.
SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB—44, over Cleveland, July 9-10-11, Aug. 9-10, 1965. AGAINST ANGELS—27, by Cleveland, June 6-7-8, 1969.

CLUB FIELDING

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—18, (38 DPs, Major League record), Aug. 13-Sept. 1, 1963. BY OPPO.—12 (18 DPs), May 30-June 10, 1966.
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—8 (two games), at Boston, May 1, 1966.
GAMES NO ERRORS—7, June 24-28, 1970.
GAMES MAKING ERRORS—9, two times, most recent May 21-27, 1964.
INDIVIDUAL GENERAL
GAMES PLAYED—296, Alomar. (134 in 1969, 162 in 1970).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

GAMES HITTING—22, Alomar, June 3-27, 1970. (99-31 .313).
GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—9, Lee Thomas, 1961. THREE GAMES—11, Thomas, 1961. FOUR GAMES—12, Thomas, 1961. FIVE GAMES—15, Thomas, 1961.
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS—27, Rodriguez, 1968. (16 games).
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, BEST AVERAGE—.558, Thomas, 1961. (10 games, AB 43, H 24).
AT-BATS HITTING—8, Jim Fregosi, at Boston, Sept. 18, at Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1966.
TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE—9, Jim Fregosi at Cleveland, Aug. 22-23, 1967. (7 hits, 1 HBP, 1 walk).
GAMES HITTING HOME RUNS—4, Joe Adcock, June 11-15, 1964; Leon Wagner, Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1961.
GAMES RUNS-BATTED-IN, TWO—10, Leon Wagner, Sept. 28-29, 1961. THREE—13, Wagner, Sept. 28-29-30, 1961.
HOME RUNS HIT DIFFERENT BATTERS—3, Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner, Bob Rodgers vs. Kansas City, Aug. 28, 1962.
TIMES AT-BAT HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER—2, Rick Reichardt at Boston, April 30, 1966; Jimmie Hall at Boston, Aug. 18, 1967.
GAMES WALKING—13, Albie Pearson, Aug. 18-30, 1961.
PINCH-HITS—4, Bill Skowron, May 30-31, June 1-3, 1967.

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

GAMES WON WITHOUT A LOSS—10, McBride, May 16-July 21, 1962. AGAINST ANGELS—8, McLain, Detroit (2, 1967; 5, 1968; 1, 1969).
STARTS WON—4, McBride, July 4-21, 1962; Chance, July 26-Aug. 5, Aug. 25-Sept. 7, 1964; McGlothlin, May 22-June 7, 1967; Messersmith, July 16-30, 1969; Murphy, June 24-July 6, Wright, June 20-July 3, 1970. AGAINST ANGELS—6, McLain, Detroit (5, 1968; 1, 1969).
COMPLETE GAMES WON—4, McGlothlin, May 22-June 7, 1967. AGAINST ANGELS—5, Milt Pappas, Baltimore (1, 1963; 4, 1964); McLain, 1968.
COMPLETE GAMES, WON OR LOST—5, Fred Newman, Sept. 9-29, 1965, (3-2). (Led American League). AGAINST ANGELS—5, Pappas, McLain, as above; Chuck Dobson, Oakland, (2, 1968; 3, 1969) (4-1).
GAMES LOST WITHOUT A WIN—10, McBride, April 18-June 7, 1964. AGAINST ANGELS—10, Dave Morehead, Boston, 1963-1969.
STARTS LOST—7, Brunet, April 20-May 19, 1967. AGAINST ANGELS—7, Morehead, (1, 1964; 6, 1965).
SCORELESS INNINGS OVER ONE CLUB—36, Dean Chance, New York, Sept. 23, 1963 to July 28, 1964. AGAINST ANGELS—44, Pappas, (6, 1963; 36, 1964; 2, 1965).
COMPLETE GAMES, VS. ONE CLUB—5, Chance, New York (1, 1963; 4, 1964).
GAMES STARTED, WON OVER ONE CLUB—7, Brunet vs. Detroit, May 29, 1966-June 9, 1967, (5, 1966; 2, 1967).
GAMES IN RELIEF—7, Wright, Aug. 1-9, 1969.
SAVES—10, Tatum, Aug. 15-Sept. 8, 1969.
SHUTOUT GAMES—3, three times, most recent Jim McGlothlin, May 22-28, June 6, 1967. AGAINST ANGELS—4, Milt Pappas, 1964.
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER—36, Jim McGlothlin, May 22-June 11, (6-Kansas City, 9-Chicago, 9-Minnesota, 9-Baltimore, 3-Detroit).
RELIEF—27, Bob Lee, July 17, Aug. 9, 1964, 13 games. AGAINST ANGELS—44, Pappas, Baltimore, (6-1963, 36-1964, 2-1965).

(Continued on next page)

CONSECUTIVE RECORDS, Continued

INNINGS NO HOME RUNS—77, Dean Chance, July 7-Aug. 22, 1963. (Broken by Boog Powell). **RELIEF**—61, Minervino Rojas, April 3-July 16, 1967. **AGAINST ANGELS**—142, Mel Stottlemyre, New York, Sept. 3, 1964 through 1970. (Not ended).
INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED—25, Wright, June 16-July 26, 1968 (walk in 26th inning intentional).
HOME RUNS OFF—4, Paul Foytack, at Cleveland, July 31, 1963. (M.L. record).
STRIKEOUTS—7, Ryne Duren vs. Boston, June 9, 1961. (Tied A.L. record). **AGAINST ANGELS**—6, Culp, Boston, May 11, and Blyleven, Minn., Sept. 16, 1970. (Both at start of game to tie A.L. record).
GAMES, MOST STRIKEOUTS, TWO GAMES—27, Chance, June 2-6, 1964. **THREE GAMES**—32, Chance, June 2-6-11, 1964. **AGAINST ANGELS, TWO GAMES**—23, Sam McDowell, Cleveland, May 25, July 6 (14 innings), 1968. **THREE GAMES**—29, McDowell, April 21, June 13, June 22, 1967.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

GAMES NO ERRORS, FIRST BASEMAN—56, Mincher, June 14-Aug. 18, 1967. **BY SECOND BASEMAN**—58, Moran, Aug. 20, 1961-June 10, 1962, second game, inc. **BY THIRD BASEMAN**—33, Schaaf, Sept. 26, 1966-May 12, 1967, inc. **BY SHORTSTOP**—38, Fregosi, June 6-July 12, 1969. **BY CATCHER**—64, Rodgers, May 16-July 27, 1967, inc.
INNINGS MAKE DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—4, Adcock, at Boston, May 1, 1966; Mincher, at Oakland, June 1, 1968. **SECOND BASEMAN**—8, Knoop (6-2), May 1, 1966. **SHORTSTOP**—6, Fregosi (4-2), at Boston, May 1, 1966.
GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—9, Lee Thomas, (19 DPs) Aug. 18-28, 1963. **SECOND BASEMAN**—15, Knoop (25) May 1-15, 1966. **SHORTSTOP**—10, Fregosi (13) May 6-15, 1966.
PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER—5, J. Tatum, at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1968, and at Detroit, June 12, 1970.
CATCHERS, PASSED BALLS—3, Azcue, at Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1969. (Tied A.L. Record).

INDIVIDUAL AWARDS

1962—Bill Rigney American League Manager of the Year by Associated Press, United Press International. Major League Manager of the Year by The Sporting News, So. Calif. Sportscasters Assn.
1962—Fred Haney Major League Executive of the Year by The Sporting News, United Press International.
1964—Dean Chance wins Cy Young award, Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News. Jim Piersall American League Comeback Player of the Year by Associated Press. Vic Power, American League Golden Glove award by The Sporting News.
1965—Marcelino Lopez American League Rookie Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News.
1967—Minnie Rojas American League Relief Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News.
1967—Jim Fregosi, Bobby Knoop, American League Golden Glove team by The Sporting News.
1968—Knoop, American League Golden Glove team by The Sporting News.
1970—Jim Spencer, American League Golden Glove team by The Sporting News. Clyde Wright, American League Comeback Player of the Year by The Sporting News.

POST-SEASON ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

1964—Jim Fregosi, Dean Chance, American League All-Star team by Look Magazine and The Sporting News. Fregosi Major League team by Look. Associated Press, United Press International put both on Major League team.
1967—Fregosi Major League All-Star team by Associated Press, United Press International; American League team by The Sporting News.
1968—Fregosi Major League All-Star team by Associated Press and Newspaper Enterprise Association (NEA).

OWNERS' TROPHY WINNERS

1962—Billy Moran	1965—Bobby Knoop	1967—Don Mincher
1963—Jim Fregosi	1968—Bobby Knoop	1969—Jim Fregosi
1964—Bobby Knoop	1966—Bobby Knoop	1970—Jim Fregosi

ALL-STAR GAME PLAYERS

1961—Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.	1965—Bob Lee.
1962—Leon Wagner*, Billy Moran*, Lee Thomas, both games. Bill Rigney (coach), and McBride, second game.	1966—Bobby Knoop*, Fregosi.
1963—McBride*, Wagner*, Albie Pearson*.	1967—Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Fregosi, Rigney (coach).
1964—Dean Chance*, Jim Fregosi*.	1968—Fregosi*.
*—Started Game.	1969—Fregosi
	1970—Lefty Phillips (coach), Sandy Alomar, Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright.

ALL-TIME CALIFORNIA ANGELS' ROSTER

Includes every player who has been in at least one game for Angels since 1961, a total of 198.

A

ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)
ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-70)
ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-70)
AMARO, Ruben ('69)
ARDELL, Dan ('61)
ASPROMONTE, Ken ('61)
AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)
AZCUE, Joe ('69-70)

B

BAILEY, Ed ('66)
BECQUER, Julio ('61)
BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)
BENNETT, Dennis ('68)
BILKO, Steve ('61-62)
BORBON, Pedro ('69)
BOTZ, Bob ('62)
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)
BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)
BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)
BROWN, Randy ('69-70)
BRUNET, George ('65-69)
BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)
BURGESS, Tom ('62)
BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)
BURKE, Leo ('61-62)

C

CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)
CASALE, Jerry ('61)
CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)
CERV, Bob ('61)
CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)
CHANCE, Bob ('69)
CIMINO, Pete ('67)
CIMOLI, Gino ('65)
CLARK, Rick ('67-69)
CLEVINGER, Tex ('61)
CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)
COATES, Jim ('66-67)
CONSOLO, Billy ('62)
COTTIER, Chuck ('68-69)
COUGHTRY, Marlan ('62)
COWAN, Billy ('69)
COX, Terry ('70)

D

DARWIN, Bob ('62)
DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)
DEES, Charlie ('63-65)
DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)
DOYLE, Paul ('70)
DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)
DUREN, Ryne ('61-62)

E

EGAN, Dick ('66)
EGAN, Tom ('65-66-67-68-69-70)
ELLIS, Sammy ('68)

F

FISHER, Eddie ('69-70)
FOILES, Hank ('63-64)
FOWLER, Art ('61-64)
FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)
FREGOSI, Jim ('61-70)

G

GABRIELSON, Len ('67)
GARRETT, Greg ('70)
GARVER, Ned ('61)
GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-64-65)

GEISHERT, Vern ('69)
GONZALEZ, Tony ('70)
GOTAY, Julio ('65)
GRBA, Eli ('61-63)
GREEN, Lenny ('64)
GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)

H

HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)
HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)
HAMLIN, Ken ('61)
HARRELSON, Bill ('68)
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)
HEMAN, Russell ('61)
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-66)
HIATT, Jack ('64)
HIBBS, Jim ('67)
HICKS, Jim ('69)
HINTON, Chuck ('68)
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)

J

JAMES, Johnny ('61)
JOHNSON, Alex ('70)
JOHNSON, Lou ('61 and 69)
JOHNSTONE, Jay
('66-67-68-69-70)

K

KEALEY, Steve ('68-69-70)
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)
KLINE, Ron ('61)
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)

L

LaROCHE, Dave ('70)
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)
LEE, Bob ('62-66)
LEE, Don ('62-65)
LEE, Mike ('63)
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)
LEJA, Frank ('62)
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69)
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-66)
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)

Mc

McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)
McMULLEN, Ken ('70)

M

MALZONE, Frank ('66)
MAY, Rudy ('65-69-70)
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-69-70)
MEYER, Robert ('64)
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)
MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)
MURPHY, Tom ('68-69-70)

ALL-TIME CALIFORNIA ANGELS' ROSTER, Continued

N

NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)
NELSON, Mel ('63)
NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)

O

ORTEGA, Phil ('69)
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)
OYLER, Ray ('70)

P

PATTIN, Marty ('68)
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)
PICHE, Ron ('65)
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)
PRIDY, Bob ('69)
POWER, Vic ('64-65)

Q

QUEEN, Mel ('70)

R

RANNEY, Merritt ('65)
REED, Howie ('66)
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-69-70)
REPOZ, Roger ('67-68-69-70)
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70)
RICE, Del ('61)
RIVERS, Mickey ('70)
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio
('67-68-69-70)
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)
ROOF, Phil ('65)
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)
RUIZ, Chico ('70)

S

SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68)
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)

SHANK, Harvey ('70)
SHERRY, Larry ('68)
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)
SILVERIO, Tomas ('70)
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)
SIMPSON, Dick ('62-64)
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)
SMITH, B. G. ('65)
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)
SPENCER, Jim ('68-69-70)
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)
SPROUT, Bob ('61)
STUART, Dick ('69)
STUBING, Larry ('67)
SUKLA, Ed ('64-66)

T

TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-69-70)
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)
THOMAS, George ('61-63)
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)
TORRES, Felix ('62-64)
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)
TURLEY, Bob ('63)
TURNER, Ken ('67)

V

VINSON, Charlie ('66)
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)

W

WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)
WALLACE, Bobby ('67)
WANTZ, Dick ('65)
WARNER, Jack ('66)
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)
WERHAS, John ('67)
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)
WILLHITE, Nick ('67)
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)
WITT, George ('62)
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)
WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-67-68-69-70)

Y

YOST, Eddie ('61-62)

SIX HOME RAINOUTS IN ANGELS HISTORY

DODGER STADIUM

- 1—April 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday).
- 2—Sept. 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday night).
- 3—April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday-opening night).
- 4—Sept. 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday-day).
- 5—Sept. 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday).

AT ANAHEIM

- 6—April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (pre-season night).

WIN STREAKS OPEN, CLOSE 1970 SEASON

In winning 86 games in 1970 to equal their previous season's high mark, the Angels recorded some interesting "ones for the book."

They began the campaign by winning five games in a row—two at Milwaukee and three at Kansas City—and they finished the season by also winning five in a row, one from Oakland and four from Chicago.

In between, the club had identical home and road records of 43-38.

The most games the Angels have ever been over .500—19 games—was achieved July 19 when the team took a double-header at New York to post a 55-36 won-lost rating. The previous high had been 18 games, in 1962.

The Halos also recorded two all-time best months in their history with a 13-7 mark in April and a 17-10 tally in May. Percentage wise, the April accomplishment was the club's best ever with .650.

1971 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME	CAL.	OPP.
Sat., March 6	Chicago Cubs	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Sun., March 7	Chicago Cubs	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Mon., March 8	Milwaukee	Tempe	1:00	_____	_____
Tues., March 9	Tokyo Orions	Casa Grande	1:00	_____	_____
Wed., March 10	San Francisco	Phoenix	1:00	_____	_____
Thur., March 11	Oakland	Mesa	1:00	_____	_____
Fri., March 12	Chicago Cubs	Scottsdale	1:00	_____	_____
Sat., March 13	Milwaukee	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Sun., March 14	Cleveland	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Mon., March 15	Cleveland	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Tues., March 16	Tokyo Orions	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Wed., March 17	OFF DAY				
Thur., March 18	Cleveland	Tucson	1:00	_____	_____
Fri., March 19	Cleveland	Tucson	1:00	_____	_____
Sat., March 20	Oakland	Mesa	1:00	_____	_____
Sun., March 21	San Diego	Yuma	1:00	_____	_____
Mon., March 22	San Diego	Holtville	1:00	_____	_____
Tues., March 23	San Diego	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Wed., March 24	Salt Lake City	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Thur., March 25	Oakland	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Fri., March 26	Oakland	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Sat., March 27	San Francisco	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Sun., March 28	San Francisco	PALM SPRINGS	1:00	_____	_____
Mon., March 29	Milwaukee	Tempe	1:00	_____	_____
Tues., March 30	Chicago Cubs	Scottsdale	1:00	_____	_____
Wed., March 31	Oakland	Mesa	1:00	_____	_____
Thur., April 1	OFF DAY				
Fri., April 2	Los Angeles	ANAHEIM	8:00	_____	_____
Sat., April 3	Los Angeles	DODGER STADIUM	7:00	_____	_____
Sun., April 4	Los Angeles	DODGER STADIUM	1:00	_____	_____

SPRING TRAINING—YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Record		Palm Springs Attendance	
	Total	Home		
1961	14-13	7-3	20,850	(10 Dates)
1962	17-14	9-2	22,587	(11 Dates)
1963	19-10	8-3	25,808	(11 Dates)
1964	24-14	9-4	28,267	(13 Dates)
1965	18-20	6-3	26,868	(9 Dates)
1966	15-13	8-3	27,307	(11 Dates)
1967	11-14	6-5	25,725	(11 Dates)
1968	14-12	6-5	28,697	(11 Dates)
1969	14-14	8-4	23,259	(12 Dates)
1970	11-13	6-8	23,790	(13 Dates)
Totals	157-137	73-40	253,432	
HOLTVILLE				
1966—Angels 6, Cubs 1.				
1967—Angels 10, Indians 4.				
1968—Angels 4, Seattle (PCL) 1.				
Angels 9, Giants 3.				
1969—Angels 6, Padres 5.				
1970—Angels 2, Padres 1.				
ANAHEIM STADIUM				
1966—Giants 9-5, Angels 3-6			63,357	
1968—Giants 1, Angels 4			8,610	
Mets 4, Angels 2			5,161	
1969—Dodgers 4, Angels 2			19,197	
Oakland 8, Angels 6			1,741	
1970—Dodgers 4, Angels 2			18,600	
Dodgers 10, Angels 4			15,620	
Total			132,266	

HOMES-AWAY-FROM-HOME SPRING TRAINING

CITY	HOTEL	AREA CODE	PHONE NO.
Imperial, Calif.	Airporter Inn	714	355-2411
PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.	Gene Autry	714	328-1171
Phoenix, Ariz.	Caravan Inn	602	275-7551
Tucson, Ariz.	Desert Inn	602	624-8151
Yuma, Ariz.	Stardust	602	783-8861

SEASON

Baltimore	Baltimore Hilton	301	752-1100
Boston	Parker House	617	227-8600
Chicago	The Executive House	312	346-7100
Cleveland	Hollenden House	216	861-4100
Detroit	Sheraton-Cadillac	313	961-8000
Kansas City	Muehlebach	816	471-1400
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel & Tower	414	273-8222
	Downtowner	414	273-2950
Minnesota	Radisson	612	333-2181
New York	Roosevelt	212	686-9200
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt	415	562-6100
Washington	Washington Hilton	202	483-3000

angels

APRIL

1971 SCHEDULE

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
				1	L.A. EXH. 8 p.m.	L.A. EXH. 7 p.m.
L.A. EXH. 1 p.m.	5	6N KC	7N KC	8N KC	9	10D MILW
11D MILW	12D CHI	13D CHI	14N KC	15N KC	16D MINN	17D MINN
18D MINN	19	20N OAK	21N OAK	22N OAK	23N BALT	24N BALT
25D BALT	26N CLEV	27N CLEV	28N CLEV	29N CLEV	30N DET	

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
				1N KC	2N OAK	3N OAK
4N* OAK	5N* OAK	6N MINN	7N MINN	8D MINN	9N OAK	10D OAK
11D-2 OAK	12	13	14	15N BALT	16N BALT	17N BALT
	ALL-STAR BREAK					
18N* CLEV	19N CLEV	20N DET	21N-2 DET	22	23N BALT	24N BALT
25 BALT 5:30	26	27N CLEV	28N CLEV	29N CLEV	30N DET	31D DET

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
						1N DET
2D DET	3	4N BALT	5N BALT	6N BALT	7N CLEV	8D CLEV
9D CLEV	10N DET	11N DET	12N DET	13	14N MILW	15N MILW
16D MILW	17N MINN	18N MINN	19N MINN	20N MINN	21N CHI	22N CHI
23D CHI	24	25N OAK	26N OAK	27	28N NY	29D NY
30D NY	31D WASH					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
1D DET	2N MILW	3N MILW	4N CHI	5N CHI	6N MINN	7N MINN
8D MINN	9	10N NY	11D NY	12N NY	13N WASH	14N WASH
15D WASH	16N BOS	17N BOS	18D BOS	19	20N NY	21N NY
22D NY	23	24N WASH	25N WASH	26N WASH	27N BOS	28N BOS
29N* BOS	30	31N OAK				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
		1N WASH	2N WASH	3	4N BOS	5D BOS
6D BOS	7	8N NY	9N NY	10N NY	11N WASH	12N WASH
13D WASH	14N BOS	15N BOS	16N BOS	17N KC	18N KC	19D KC
20D-2 KC	21N MILW	22N MILW	23N MILW	24D MILW	25N CHI	26D CHI
27D-2 CHI	28N KC	29N KC	30N KC			

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
			1N OAK	2	3N MILW	4N MILW
5D MILW	6D OAK	7N OAK	8N OAK	9N MILW	10N MILW	11N MILW
12D MILW	13N-2 MINN	14	15N KC	16N KC	17N CHI	18D CHI
19D CHI	20	21N KC	22N KC	23N CHI	24N CHI	25N CHI
26D CHI	27	28D MINN	29D MINN	30D MINN		



HOME
ANGELS DAY GAMES



HOME
ANGELS NIGHT GAMES



ROAD — ANGELS
DAY AND NIGHT GAMES



HOME
TWO-NIGHT DOUBLEHEADERS



AWAY
DAY DOUBLEHEADERS

TICKET PRICES

Club Level Box	\$4.50
Field Box	\$4.00
Terrace Box	\$3.50
Reserved	\$2.50
General Admission	\$1.50

STARTING TIMES

Night Games	8 p.m.
Day Games	2 p.m.
Two-Night Doubleheaders	6 p.m.

*July 4-5, July 18, Aug. 29, games 6 p.m.